

ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ-ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ

ΤΟΜΟΣ ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΣ

1968 - 1994

NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

VOLUME II

1968 - 1994

ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ ΠΡΟΫΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ ΣΤΟ ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Μη Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι ο γηγενής ίππος γνωστός ως κυπριακής εκτροφής που έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου κατά το χρόνο της επίσημης καταχώρησής του.

1. ΓΕΝΕΑΛΟΓΙΑ/ΚΑΤΑΜΗΛΟΤΗΤΑ/ΠΡΟΑΓΩΓΗ

Πώλος: Ένας ιθαγενής πώλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να έλκει αποδεδειγμένα την καταγωγή του από προγόνους οι οποίοι είναι ήδη καταχωρημένοι στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και η σύλληψη, η κυοφορία και η γέννησή του να έχει γίνει στην Κύπρο.

Τοκάδα: Μία φοράδα για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων σαν τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής πρέπει να έχει εγγραφεί η ίδια σαν πώλος στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Επιβήτορας: Ένας ίππος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων σαν επιβήτορας πρέπει να έχει εγγραφεί ο ίδιος σαν πώλος στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Για σκοπούς του Αρχείου, ίπποι που ανήκουν στις πιο πάνω κατηγορίες ορίζονται ως Μη Καθαρόαιμοι.

Ένας καθαρόαιμος ίππος εγγεγραμμένος σαν επιβήτορας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book μπορεί να είναι ο πατέρας ενός μη καθαρόαιμου πώλου και το όνομα του να εμφανίζεται δίπλα από το προϊόν στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων.

Σύμφωνα με τον Κανονισμό του Κυπριακού Stud Book ένας πώλος μπορεί να προαχθεί από ένα Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book όταν πληροί τις ακόλουθες προϋποθέσεις:

1. Αν αποδειχθεί ότι έχουν προηγηθεί οκτώ συνεχείς διαδοχικές διασταυρώσεις με καθαρόαιμους συμπεριλαμβανόμενης της διασταύρωσης από την οποία προήλθε ο ίδιος.
2. Αν οι πρόγονοι του πώλου έχουν να επιδείξουν επιδόσεις ανάλογες των καθαρόαιμων (σε ιπποδρομίες που είναι ανοικτές για καθαρόαιμους) πράγμα που θα αποτελεί εγγύηση για την εξομοίωση του πώλου αυτού με τους καθαρόαιμους.
3. Η προαγωγή αυτή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

Παρά τις πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει κάθε δικαίωμα να αποφασίζει κατά πόσο ένας Μη Καθαρόαιμος ίππος δύναται να εγγραφεί, να απορριφθεί ή να διαγραφεί από το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή τις εκδόσεις του ή να προαχθεί και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.

2. ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ/ΙΠΠΟΙ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα τους. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής επιβήτορα ή φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του αλόγου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς, από τη στιγμή της γέννησης του, αν είναι αναγκαίο και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριο του και με τη λήψη υπογεγραμμένων πιστοποιητικών μεταβίβασης, όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο.
- Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή στην περίπτωση εγγραφής φοράδας, γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριο και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφιβάλει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Κανένα άλογο δεν μπορεί να εγγραφεί αναδρομικά σαν ίππος αναπαραγωγής μετά που έχει πεθάνει, εκτός αν συναινέσουν οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου και μόνο όταν έχει από προηγουμένως επίσημα προσδιοριστεί ο γονότυπος του (ομάδες αίματος ή τύπος DNA).

3. ΙΔΙΟΚΤΗΣΙΑ

Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη του στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το αρχείο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του αλόγου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των Όρων Εγγραφής, ο Ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας την ώρα του τοκετού.

4. ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΠΩΛΩΝ

Πρόσφατες Εγγραφές

Ο ιπποπαραγωγός θα πρέπει να παράσχει τα ακόλουθα στοιχεία για να μπορέσει να εγγράψει το προϊόν μιας τοκάδας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαροάιμων Ίππων και νοουμένου η αίτηση εγγραφής υποβάλλεται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια του έτους παραγωγής του πώλου:

- Το επίσημο πιστοποιητικό επίβασης υπογραμμένο από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή από τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο του ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα, το οποίο έχει παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να πιστοποιεί την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης, στοιχεία όσον αφορά την ορθότητα της ταυτότητας της τοκάδας και ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσιολογική και δεν περιελάμβανε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφορά ή εμφύτευση εμβρύου, κλωνοποίηση ή άλλο είδος γενετικής επέμβασης. (Βλέπε επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου).
- Τη δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου υπογραμμένη από τον Ιπποπαραγωγό ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να καταγράφει τα απαραίτητα στοιχεία του πώλου όπως, την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του, το χρώμα και το φύλο. Δίδυμοι πώλοι θα πρέπει να υποδεικνύονται.

Σε περίπτωση που δεν γεννήθηκε ΖΩΝΤΑΝΟΣ ΠΩΛΟΣ, θα πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται η δήλωση μη γέννησης ζώντος πώλου που να υποδεικνύει κατά πόσον η τοκάδα δεν ήταν έγκυος, είχε αποβάλει ή γεννήσει πρόωρα ή αν το προϊόν της γεννήθηκε νεκρό ή πέθανε. Η παράλειψη αναφοράς αυτών των πληροφοριών θα έχει ως αποτέλεσμα να εμφανίζεται η καταχώρηση «Καμία Εγγραφή» (No Return) στο χώρο καταγραφής των πώλων που έχουν παραχθεί από μίαν τοκάδα. Αυτό φυσικά έχει και ως αποτέλεσμα να μην υπάρχουν πλήρη στοιχεία και οι πληροφορίες που θα περιλαμβάνονται στις εκδόσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαροάιμων Ίππων να μην έχουν και τόση αξία.

- Το έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA ή Πιστοποιητικό Εγγραφής Πώλου που θα πρέπει να καταγράφει τους γονείς του πώλου, το χρώμα, το φύλο και την ημερομηνία γέννησης του, συμπληρωμένο από τον ιπποπαραγωγό ή τον Κτηνίατρο (μέρος i) και το πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου συμπληρωμένο, υπογεγραμμένο και χρονολογημένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου (μέρος ii). Η γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου πρέπει να γίνεται μέσα σε τέσσερις μήνες από την γέννηση του ή το συντομότερο δυνατό.
- Βιολογικά δείγματα που λαμβάνει ο Κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου από τον πώλο, και όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο από την μητέρα και το πατέρα του έτσι ώστε να επιβεβαιωθεί ότι η τοκάδα και ο επιβήτορας πληρούν τα κριτήρια ως γονείς του πώλου δια της τυποποίησης του DNA.
- Επιβεβαίωση ότι στον πώλο έχει εμφυτευτεί ένα microchip ως βοήθημα για την αναγνώριση του στο μέλλον. Αυτό το microchip θα είναι σύμφωνα με τις

προδιαγραφές που εγκρίνονται από καιρό σε καιρό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Η εμφύτευση του microchip θα γίνεται στην περιοχή του αυχενικού συνδέσμου, περίπου στη μέση, στην αριστερή πλευρά του αλόγου ή σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις σε άλλο μέρος, σύμφωνα με τις οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου. Η επιβεβαίωση παρέχεται με το Πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής του πώλου που υπογράφεται και χρονολογείται από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ο οποίος βεβαιώνει ότι έχει εμφυτεύσει το microchip στον ίδιο τον πώλο του οποίου τα χαρακτηριστικά έχει καταγράψει και από τον οποίον έχει λάβει το δείγμα DNA. Επιπρόσθετα η επιβεβαίωση πρέπει να περιλαμβάνει τον χαρακτηριστικό κωδικό (bar code) του microchip που ο Κτηνίατρος επισυνάπτει στο έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA του πώλου.

- Καταβολή του τέλους εγγραφής του πώλου.

Οι πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις ισχύουν για πώλους που εγγράφονται κατά το έτος γέννησής τους.

Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πώλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλει το νομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής (βλέπε Πίνακα Τελών) και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

Ημιτελείς Εγγραφές

Έντυπα εγγραφής, που δεν είναι σωστά ή πλήρως συμπληρωμένα και που δε συνοδεύονται από οποιοδήποτε από τα απαιτούμενα υποστηρικτικά έγγραφα, δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά και θα επιστρέφονται στον ιπποπαραγωγό για σκοπούς συμπλήρωσής τους.

Το πληρωτέο τέλος εγγραφής πώλων θα είναι το τέλος που ισχύει κατά την ημερομηνία στην οποία λαμβάνεται η συμπληρωμένη δήλωση.

Η επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου

Ένας πώλος δεν είναι κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων εκτός εάν.

- Είναι το αποτέλεσμα φυσικής οχείας, δηλαδή επίβασης επιβήτορα σε τοκάδα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό της σύστημα. Αυτή η φυσική οχεία μπορεί να περιλαμβάνει την άμεση ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της επίβασης με μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει αυτός ο επιβήτορας στην συγκεκριμένη επίβαση αυτής της ίδιας τοκάδας.

Και

- Τόσον η φυσική κυοφορία όσον και ο τοκετός γίνουν από την ίδια τοκάδα που συνέλαβε τον πώλο.

Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει από ή που παράγεται με διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης, που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο, δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Δηλωμένα Χρώματα Τριχώματος και Περίοδοι Κύησης

Η αίτηση εγγραφής ενός πώλου μπορεί να απορριφθεί ανεξάρτητα αν έχει υποβληθεί συμπληρωμένο το έντυπο εγγραφής του και αν αυτός ο πώλος πληροί τα κριτήρια εγγραφής ότι είναι απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του δια της τυποποίησης αίματος ή του DNA αν το δηλωμένο χρώμα του τριχώματος του δεν συνάδει με τα εγγεγραμμένα χρώματα του τριχώματος των δηλωμένων γονέων του - αφού ένας ξανθός επιβήτορας και μια ξανθή τοκάδα παράγουν έναν ξανθό πώλο και ένας φαιός ή ερυθρόλευκος πώλος πρέπει να έχει τουλάχιστο ένα από τους δυο γονείς του με το ίδιο χρώμα - ή όπου η δηλωμένη περίοδος κυοφορίας της τοκάδας παρεκκλίνει σημαντικά από τα γενικώς αποδεκτά χρονικά όρια.

Καταγραφή Επιβάσεων

Τα Βιβλιάρια Πιστοποιητικών Επίβασης εκδίδονται για κάθε επιβήτορα που εγγράφεται για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής σε κάθε περίοδο. Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων είναι υποχρεωμένοι:

- Να καταχωρούν τις λεπτομέρειες κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους κατά τη διάρκεια της περιόδου, τόσο στα πιστοποιητικά όσο και στα στελέχη ή σε ένα αντίστοιχο ηλεκτρονικό αρχείο εγκεκριμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Συγκεκριμένα, αν μια τοκάδα έχει υπηρετηθεί από περισσότερους από ένα επιβήτορα, τότε θα πρέπει να γίνεται ξεχωριστή καταχώρηση για κάθε ένα επιβήτορα.
- Να εκδίδουν πιστοποιητικό επίβασης στον ιδιοκτήτη κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους.
- Να επιστρέφουν τα συμπληρωθέντα στελέχη στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στο τέλος της κάθε περιόδου οχείας. Είναι απαραίτητο όπως τα στελέχη επιστραφούν το αργότερο μέχρι την 10^η Ιουλίου του έτους οχείας. Δεν μπορεί να εκδοθεί κανένα πιστοποιητικό για ένα επιβήτορα αναφορικά με τον οποίο εκκρεμούν στελέχη από τον προηγούμενο χρόνο. Η έγκαιρη επιστροφή αυτών των στελεχών είναι απαραίτητη για το σύστημα καταγραφής του Stud Book που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και για την έγκαιρη και ολοκληρωμένη ανάλυση των δραστηριοτήτων υπηρεσίας μέσα σε κάθε περίοδο.

5. ΓΕΝΕΤΙΚΗ ΤΥΠΟΠΟΙΗΣΗ ΚΑΙ ΓΟΝΙΚΟΣ ΕΛΕΓΧΟΣ

Το εργαστήριο που έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί για να προβεί στο γονικό έλεγχο ενός πώλου στη βάση της τυποποίησης των γενετικών παραγόντων που είναι παρόντα στο αίμα (τυποποίηση αίματος - Ομάδες αίματος), του τριχώματος και/ή άλλων βιολογικών δειγμάτων (τυποποίηση DNA) για λογαριασμό της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι:

The Department of Immunogenetics
Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford

Το εργαστήριο εξετάσεων του Animal Health Trust πληροί όλα τα ελάχιστα πρότυπα, που έχουν συμφωνηθεί από τη Διεθνή Εταιρεία Γενετικής Ζώων και συμμετέχει σε τακτικά διεθνή προγράμματα συγκριτικών δοκιμών για σκοπούς βελτιστοποίησης της ομοιογένειας παγκοσμίως και ελαχιστοποίησης των διαφορών που μπορεί να παρατηρηθούν από εργαστήριο σε εργαστήριο.

Όλα τα αποτελέσματα της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οι λεπτομέρειες τους τηρούνται με πλήρη εχεμύθεια από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθώς και από το προαναφερόμενο εργαστήριο.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει τις απαραίτητες εξετάσεις γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου όλων των αλόγων για σκοπούς καταγραφής τους στο δικό της Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Για σκοπούς αυτών των όρων καταγραφής, οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος δε θα θεωρείται ότι έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί εκτός αν έχει προσδιοριστεί από το πιο πάνω εργαστήριο βασισμένο σε ένα βιολογικό δείγμα που υποβάλλεται στο εργαστήριο και γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή έχει καθοριστεί από το επίσημα εντεταλμένο εργαστήριο μιας άλλης χώρας που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book στην περίπτωση ενός εισαγόμενου επιβήτορα ο οποίος έχει αποθάνει πριν από τη δέουσα λήψη από αυτόν ενός έγκυρου δείγματος αίματος ή τριχώματος για σκοπούς προσδιορισμού του DNA.

Αν ένας πώλος δεν πληροί τα κριτήρια ως απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του, δηλαδή του Επιβήτορα και/ή της τοκάδας, τότε ίσως να είναι αναγκαία επιπρόσθετη γενετική τυποποίηση. Στη βάση των αποτελεσμάτων της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οποιασδήποτε άλλης σχετικής και διαθέσιμης πληροφορίας, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα αποφασίσει αναφορικά με την εγγραφή του πώλου.

Είναι ευθύνη του αιτητή να ξεκαθαρίσει οποιοσδήποτε αμφιβολίες αναφορικά με την καταγωγή του αλόγου του.

6. ΤΑ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΑ ΤΑΥΤΟΤΗΤΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΛΟΓΟΥ

Η ταυτότητα των ίππων που λαμβάνουν μέρος στις ιπποδρομίες

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών. Είναι άκρως επιθυμητό όπως ο έλεγχος αυτός γίνεται κατά την πρώτη δημόσια συμμετοχή ενός αλόγου σε ιπποδρομία και για κάθε εκδήλωση για σκοπούς επίδειξης ή πώλησης.

Το επίσημο έγγραφο που επιτρέπει την αναγνώριση ενός αλόγου είναι:

Διαβατήριο ή έγγραφο ταυτότητας: Αυτό το έγγραφο περιέχει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών ενός ίππου και την ακριβή θέση αυτών των χαρακτηριστικών μαζί με μιαν ένδειξη ότι έχουν καθοριστεί οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος του αλόγου ή ότι σε αυτό έχει γίνει γονικός έλεγχος από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Το έγγραφο αυτό θα πρέπει να συνοδεύει το άλογο καθόλη τη διάρκεια της καριέρας του. Θα πρέπει να εκδίδεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και μπορεί να αλλάξει μόνο από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή.

Η απώλεια του διαβατηρίου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που είναι και η μόνη Αρχή που μπορεί να εκδώσει πιστό αντίγραφο αυτού του εγγράφου.

Το έγγραφο ταυτότητας ενός νεκρού αλόγου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή μπορεί να καταστραφεί κατόπιν πληροφόρησης της Αρχής για τον θάνατο του ίππου.

Η ταυτότητα των ίππων αναπαραγωγής και των ίππων που δεν λαμβάνουν μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, που πιστοποιεί την ταυτότητα ενός μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου, πρέπει να εκδώσει είτε ένα διαβατήριο, ή ένα έγγραφο ή ηλεκτρονικό πιστοποιητικό το οποίο πιστοποιεί:-

- Την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα του ίππου.
- Τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την αναγνώριση του ίππου όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο και κορυφές τριχώματος και που είναι δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές.
- Το γονικό έλεγχο του μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών του παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα του ίππου ή σε και/ή άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα.
- Τον ιπποπαραγωγό, και
- Τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου όπου είναι καταγεγραμμένος ο μη καθαρόαιμος ίππος ή αν η καταχώρηση στο Βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική σε ποιο μέρος του Βιβλίου θα πρέπει να προστρέξει κανείς για να εντοπίσει πού έχει καταχωρηθεί ο μη καθαρόαιμος αυτός ίππος.

Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει το άλογο και θα πρέπει να διαφοροποιείται μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.

Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Σημείωση: Αποτελεί ευθύνη του κάθε ιδιοκτήτη μιας τοκάδας να βεβαιωθεί ότι αυτό το Έγγραφο Ταυτότητας βρίσκεται στην κατοχή του έτσι ώστε αυτό να παρουσιαστεί στον Υπεύθυνο του Ιπποφορβείου πριν από την οχεία ή τον τοκετό της τοκάδας.

Κάθε φορά που μια τοκάδα ή ένας επιβήτορας αλλάζει ιδιοκτήτη, το διαβατήριο τους θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για σκοπούς ενημέρωσης. Η

Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα δέχεται καμία δήλωση εγγραφής τοκάδας από τον νέο της ιδιοκτήτη αν το όνομα του δεν αναφέρεται στο διαβατήριό της.

Μετακίνηση ίππων

Σε κάθε περίπτωση μετακίνησης ίππου στο εξωτερικό το διαβατήριό ή το πιστοποιητικό του πρέπει να οπισθογραφείται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου πριν ο ίππος ταξιδεύσει.

ΠΑΡΑΡΤΗΜΑ «Ε»

7. Η ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΤΟΥ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Ένα όνομα για έναν ίππο δύναται να εγγραφεί μόνο κατόπιν αίτησης προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η αίτηση γίνεται στο νενομισμένο έντυπο το οποίο υπογράφεται από τον ιδιοκτήτη. Σε μίαν αίτηση που γίνεται για την εξασφάλιση ονόματος για έναν ίππο θα πρέπει να δηλώνεται το χρώμα, το φύλο και η ηλικία μαζί με το εγγεγραμμένο όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας και να συνάδει με τις δηλώσεις που περιέχονται σε αυτό.

Μία τέτοια αίτηση θα γίνεται αποδεκτή για εγγραφή αν ο ίππος αυτός έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Μία αίτηση για ίππους που έχουν γεννηθεί στην Κύπρο, εκτός αν πρόκειται για ίππους που βρίσκονται εκτός Κύπρου κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης, πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από:

α) Το διαβατήριό που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον πώλο αυτό.

β) Πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, ο οποίος δεν είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης, ούτε ο προπονητής και το όνομα του οποίου δεν περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μίας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν α) η περιγραφή των σχηματικών χαρακτηριστικών στο πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου δεν συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) η ταυτότητα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με τις ομάδες αίματος ή με τεστ DNA.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων, που αφορούν στην έγκριση ενός ονόματος και νοουμένου αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και νοουμένου ότι αυτό δεν έχει προκρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία 1 που περιγράφεται πιο κάτω, ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι **το όνομα του ίππου** βάσει αυτών των Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιοσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται αμέσως άκυρη.

1. Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να προκρατηθεί κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα όνομα που προκρατείται με αυτό τον τρόπο μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα βάσει αυτής της Διαδικασίας νοουμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριο που η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει εκδώσει για εκείνον τον ίππο και β) το πιστοποιητικό της ηλικίας και των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου που δεν πρέπει να είναι ούτε ο ιδιοκτήτης ούτε και ο προπονητής ούτε και ένα πρόσωπο του οποίου το όνομα περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου. Κανένα όνομα που προκρατείται, δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών.

Το όνομα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να αλλαχθεί αν:

- Αυτός ο ίππος λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου.
- Αυτός έχει εγγραφεί είτε ως τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής είτε ως επιβήτορας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαροαίμων Ίππων.

Κατόπιν ρητής άδειας των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής, δύναται να γίνει διόρθωση ενός ονόματος όταν από λάθος έχει δημοσιευθεί λανθασμένο όνομα για έναν ίππο.

Η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος, που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από εκείνη την Αρχή που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα.

Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή του ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος.

Αν το ίδιο όνομα ζητηθεί ταυτόχρονα για δύο διαφορετικά άλογα, η σειρά προτεραιότητας θα καθορίζεται δια κλήρου από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα δια τηλεφώνου.

Οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχουν την εξουσία να αποδεχθούν ή να αρνηθούν να αποδεχθούν ή ακόμα και να ακυρώσουν την οποιαδήποτε εγγραφή ονόματος. Για την αποφυγή οποιασδήποτε αμφιβολίας δηλώνεται δια του παρόντος ότι οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου θα αρνηθούν να εγγράψουν το όνομα οποιουδήποτε ίππου εκτός αν αυτός και οι γονείς του είναι ο καθένας το προϊόν φυσικής επίβασης, σύλληψης, κύησης και τοκετού. Αν ένα όνομα εγγραφεί για έναν ίππο που παράχθηκε με άλλα μέσα, τότε μια τέτοια εγγραφή είναι άκυρη.

Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία τηρεί και δημοσιεύει έναν Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευμένων Ονομάτων σύμφωνα με τους Κανόνες που υιοθετούνται από το Εκτελεστικό Συμβούλιο. Ο Κατάλογος περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων αλόγων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στον στίβο ή στην ιπποπαραγωγή.

Στο ημερολόγιο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου δημοσιεύεται κατάλογος εγγεγραμμένων ονομάτων και αλλαγές σε ονόματα.

Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας κατάλληλης περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- Για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πύλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).

Δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά ονόματα αν αυτά έχουν ήδη εγγραφεί τηρουμένων των προϋποθέσεων για την εκ νέου χρήση ονομάτων οι οποίες και παρατίθενται πιο πάνω ούτε όταν:

- α. Αυτά εμφανίζονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευομένων Ονομάτων.
- β. Όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, περιλαμβανομένων σημάτων ή διαστημάτων.
- γ. Όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, χωρίς την άδεια του δημοσίου προσώπου ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια.
- δ. Όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς.
- ε. Όταν αποτελούνται εξ ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά, αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή (/, \), άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία.
- στ. Όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες.
- ζ. Όταν προφέρονται το ίδιο ή με παρόμοιο τρόπο με ένα προστατευμένο όνομα ή με ένα όνομα το οποίο είναι εγγεγραμμένο για έναν ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης ευρίσκεται μέσα στο ίδιο χρονικό διάστημα των δέκα ετών με εκείνο του εν λόγω ίππου.
- η. Όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα.

8. ΓΡΑΦΕΙΟ ΚΑΤΑΧΩΡΗΣΕΩΝ

Ιθαγενείς τοκάδες και επιβήτορες καθώς και τα προϊόντα τους, που χρειάζονται εγγραφή στο Μητρώο Μη-Καθαροίμων Ίππων πρέπει να καταχωρούνται στα γραφεία της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3^{ος} όροφος, Γραφείο 305, 1516 Λευκωσία.

9. ΚΥΡΩΣΕΙΣ

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιοδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιοδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιοδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μίαν απάνθρωπη πράξη προς ένα άλογο.

ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου

Είναι ευθύνη των ιδιοκτητών, των ιπποπαραγωγών και των εξουσιοδοτημένων αντιπροσώπων να γνωρίζουν τους Κανονισμούς τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Οποιοσδήποτε τροποποιήσεις και οποιοδήποτε νέο κανονισμοί δημοσιεύονται στο Ιπποδρομιακό Ημερολόγιο και διατίθενται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Οι ιδιοκτήτες και οι ιπποπαραγωγοί είναι υποχρεωμένοι να υποβάλλουν τις αιτήσεις εμπρόθεσμα σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς και τις οδηγίες του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Η καταβολή οποιουδήποτε τέλους είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού ή του ιδιοκτήτη που υποβάλλει την αίτηση η οποία δε θα εξετάζεται εκτός αν αυτή συνοδεύεται από το νενομισμένο τέλος.

Ίπποι αναπαραγωγής

Σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής θα πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητά τους.

Πρόσθετα ο ίππος που θα δηλωθεί ότι θα πάει για αναπαραγωγή θα πρέπει να είναι τριών ετών και άνω, να έχει ταξινομηθεί και το διαβατήριό του θα πρέπει να προσκομίζεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για να σφραγίζεται με την ειδική σφραγίδα – Για Αναπαραγωγή.

Φοράδα που υπηρετείται πριν να ταξινομηθεί, ο ιδιοκτήτης της θα υπόκειται σε πρόστιμο (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Περίοδος οχείας

Η περίοδος οχείας, δηλαδή η χρονική περίοδος κατά την οποία επιτρέπονται να πραγματοποιηθούν επιβάσεις στα διάφορα ιπποφορβεία, αρχίζει την 15^η Φεβρουαρίου και λήγει στις 30 Ιουνίου. Όλες οι επιβάσεις μιας τοκάδας από έναν επιβήτορα πρέπει να περιορίζονται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Υπενθυμίζεται στους Ιπποπαραγωγούς ότι εάν διαπιστωθεί γέννηση πώλου προ του νομίμου χρόνου γέννησης (δηλαδή έως και της 31^{ης} Δεκεμβρίου του έτους κατά το οποίο έγινε η επίβαση) ο πώλος αυτός μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αποφάσεως των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου αλλά θα θεωρείται ως μονοετής από την πρώτη Ιανουαρίου του επομένου της γεννήσεως του έτους.

Ιπποπαραγωγοί, ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων, υπεύθυνοι ιπποφορβείων και εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποι είναι υπόχρεοι να παρέχουν πρόσβαση στον οποιοδήποτε αντιπρόσωπο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, εντεταλμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για να ελέγξει όλες τις επιβάσεις από έναν επιβήτορα ανά πάσα στιγμή κατά τη διάρκεια οποιασδήποτε περιόδου οχείας, για να θεωρήσει όλα τα μητρώα παραγωγής και αναγνώρισης που τηρούνται στο Ιπποφορβείο και να επιθεωρήσει τους επιβήτορες, τις τοκάδες και τους πώλους τους.

Καταγραφή επιβάσεων

Οι ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων είναι υπόχρεοι να επιστρέφουν τα δελτία επιβάσεων στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου αμέσως μετά το τέλος της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Τελευταία ημερομηνία παραλαβής η 10^η Ιουλίου.

Αν μια τοκάδα έχει οχευθεί από περισσότερους του ενός επιβήτορες κατά την ίδια αναπαραγωγική περίοδο, τότε η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα καταβάλλει κάθε προσπάθεια να αποκλείσει τον μη σωστό επιβήτορα ή τους επιβήτορες λαμβάνοντας υπόψη τη γενετική τυποποίηση (DNA τεστ) και το γονικό έλεγχο, την περίοδο κύησης και τις αρχές της κληρονομικότητας του χρώματος των δυο επιπέδων.

Βιβλιάριο Ταυτότητας (Διαβατήριο)

Με την ολοκλήρωση όλων των προϋποθέσεων μέσα στις καθορισμένες προθεσμίες, και αν ο πώλος κριθεί ως πώλος που είναι γνήσιο τέκνο του δηλωμένου πατέρα και της δηλωμένης μητέρας του, τότε θα εκδίδεται ένα διαβατήριο. Τα βιβλιάρια ταυτότητας εκδίδονται στη βάση στοιχείων (ημερομηνία γεννήσεως και φύλο) που υποβάλλονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου από τον αιτητή και υπόκεινται σε ανάκληση και ακύρωση όταν η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου λάβει περαιτέρω στοιχεία τα οποία να δείχνουν τη μη δέουσα ή λανθασμένη έκδοσή τους.

Δεύτερη έκδοση διαβατηρίου

Αν ένα διαβατήριο έχει απωλεσθεί ή έχει καταστραφεί, τότε μπορεί να εκδοθεί δεύτερο κατόπιν υποβολής των ακόλουθων εγγράφων: α) υπεύθυνη δήλωση του ιδιοκτήτη ή του εξουσιοδοτημένου αντιπροσώπου του που περιγράφει τις περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες έχει απωλεσθεί ή καταστραφεί το διαβατήριο β) πληρωμή των τελών προς στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που καλύπτει το νομομισμένο τέλος γ) οποιαδήποτε περαιτέρω στοιχεία και διαβεβαιώσεις που δύναται να απαιτήσει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Η έκδοση ενός δεύτερου διαβατηρίου, καθιστά άκυρο το πρώτο το οποίο αν εντοπισθεί θα πρέπει να επιστραφεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Εγγραφή ονόματος ενός ίππου

Αίτηση για την προκράτηση ή για την εγγραφή ονόματος για ένα πώλο υποβάλλεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή μέχρι την 1^η Απριλίου του έτους κατά το οποίο ο πώλος έχει συμπληρώσει την ηλικία των 2 ετών ή μετέπειτα (Βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** όταν αυτός θα έχει ταξινομηθεί, όταν δηλαδή ο κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής σημειώσει στο ειδικό έντυπο (πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών για σκοπούς ονομασίας) τα πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και τα συγκρίνει με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά στο διαβατήριο του πώλου, το οποίο ο ιδιοκτήτης υποχρεούται να προσκομίζει στον Κτηνίατρο κατά την ώρα της ταξινόμησης. Με την ταξινόμηση επαληθεύεται δηλαδή η ταυτότητα του ίππου.

Σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος. Για να επιτευχθεί η αλλαγή του ονόματος απαιτείται όπως ο ίππος επαναταξινομηθεί με το νέο του όνομα, ο δε ιδιοκτήτης θα καταβάλλει το προβλεπόμενο τέλος για την περίπτωση αυτή (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Κατηγορίες τοκάδων όπως αποδίδονται από το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων
Νεκρή τοκάδα (Dead): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για το θάνατο της τοκάδας.

Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα (Dropped out): Μια τοκάδα που ήταν προηγουμένως ενεργή τοκάδα παραγωγής για την οποία όμως δεν έχουν σταλεί έντυπα ή πληροφορίες για την αναπαραγωγική της κατάσταση στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής. Τα αρχεία αυτής της τοκάδας μπορούν να ξαναοίξουν κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και με την καταβολή ειδικού τέλους. Όλες οι εγγραφές που λείπουν θα πρέπει να υποβάλλονται με πληρωμένα τα καθυστερημένα τέλη και ο υπεύθυνος τήρησης του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, δύναται να απαιτήσει όπως η τοκάδα τυποποιηθεί με τη λήψη DNA πριν να ανοιχθούν τα αρχεία της.

Αποχωρούσα τοκάδα (Left Stud): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για την αποχώρηση της τοκάδας από την παραγωγή πώλων.

Μια ενεργή τοκάδα που δεν συμπεριλαμβάνεται στα επίσημα αρχεία του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής (λόγω έλλειψης ενημέρωσης) θα αποκαλείται αυτόματα *Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα*.

Αναφορές Θανάτου

Ο θάνατος ενός εγγεγραμμένου μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου ή πώλου για τον οποίο εκκρεμεί η εγγραφή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου μέσα σε 15 ημέρες από το θάνατο του με την υποβολή ενός συμπληρωμένου εντύπου αναφοράς θανάτου και επιστροφής του διαβατηρίου του, αν έχει εκδοθεί.

Αναφορές εκτομιών

Αν ένας πώλος, ή γενικότερα ένας ίππος έχει ευνουχιστεί, τότε ο Χειρουργός Κτηνίατρος θα πρέπει μέσα σε 15 ημέρες να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου υποβάλλοντας συμπληρωμένο και υπογεγραμμένο το σχετικό έντυπο με όλα τα απαιτούμενα στοιχεία. Σε περίπτωση κρυφορχίας αυτή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY TO THE NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

Non-Thoroughbred is the native horse also known as Countrybred which has been registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club at the time of its official recording.

1. PEDIGREE/ELIGIBILITY/PROMOTION

Foal: A native foal to be eligible for registration in the Non-Thoroughbred Register it must be traced down all lines of its pedigree to horses already registered in the record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club and its conception, pregnancy and foaling must have taken place in Cyprus.

Mare: To be eligible for registration as a broodmare in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, a mare must be able to show that she was herself registered as a foal in the Record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club.

Stallion: For a horse to be eligible for registration as a stallion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, must be able to show that he was himself registered as a foal in the Record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club.

For the purposes of the Non-Thoroughbred Register the horses under the above categories are designated as Non-Thoroughbred.

A thoroughbred horse registered as a stallion in the Cyprus Stud Book may be the sire of a Non-Thoroughbred foal and his name will show next to the produce in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

According to the Rules of the Cyprus Turf Club, a foal may be promoted from the Register of Non-Thoroughbred Mares and registered in the Cyprus Stud Book when the following conditions are all satisfied.

1. It can be satisfactorily proven that the foal results from eight recorded crosses consecutively with Thoroughbreds including the cross of which it is the progeny.
2. The foal can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbreds, in both the Thoroughbred and Non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds.
3. The promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

Notwithstanding the above Conditions the Proprietors of the Non-Thoroughbred Register reserve the overall right to decide what horses can at any time be admitted, excluded, or removed from the Non-Thoroughbred Register and related publications or promoted and registered to the Cyprus Stud Book.

2. IDENTITY/BREEDING STOCK

Before any Stallion or Mare can be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established. This is achieved:

- By the completion by the animal's owner of the appropriate Stallion or Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal's name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history so far as known.
- By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its Passport, and obtaining signed certificates of transfer where necessary.
- By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a Veterinary Surgeon, or, in the case of broodmares, a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.
- By provision of the animal's DNA or blood type with any necessary sample taken by a Veterinary Surgeon.

No animal may registered as breeding stock retrospectively, after it has died, except at the discretion of the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club and only if the animal's DNA or blood type has been officially established.

3. OWNERSHIP

For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Non-Thoroughbred Register. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Non-Thoroughbred Register only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

For the purpose of these Conditions of Entry the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

4. REGISTRATION OF FOALS

Current Returns

For the produce of the mare to be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register whose registration is sought within the foaling year the following must all be received from the Breeder:

- An official Certificate of Covering, signed by the Stallion Owner, or an authorised agent or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, confirming the first and last dates of service in the previous year, the Stallion Owner's satisfaction as to the correct identity of the mare (where applicable),

and that the mare was served naturally and that artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, was not used (see also "Service to produce an eligible foal" below).

- An official Foal Registration Form, signed by the Breeder, or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, giving the required details of the produce, namely the colour, sex and date of birth. Twins must be indicated.

In the event of NO LIVE PRODUCE the official Return must still be completed indicating whether the Mare was Barren, Aborted Early, or Slipped, or that the produce was born dead or has died. Failure to report this information will result in the term "No Return" appearing on the Mare's produce line. This detracts from the completeness, of the information supplied to the Industry.

- A DNA sampling form or Foal Identification Certificate stating the parentage, colour, sex and date of birth of the produce, prepared by the breeder or a Veterinary Surgeon (part i) and showing a written and graphic description of the markings of the produce, prepared, signed and dated by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club (part ii). Markings should be taken before the foal is four months old and as near to this deadline as possible.
- Samples from the foal and where necessary, the mare and stallion, each taken by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club, to confirm that the mare and stallion qualify as the parents of the foal by DNA typing or blood typing parentage verification.
- Confirmation that the foal has been implanted with a microchip as an aid to its identification in future. Such microchip to be of the specification approved from time to time by Cyprus Turf Club and such implantation to be in the area of the nuchal ligament, mid crest, on the foal's left hand side, or (in exceptional cases) as the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club may direct.
Confirmation for this purpose is provided by the Foal Identification Certificate being signed and dated by the Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club to the effect that he implanted the microchip into the same animal of which he took the markings and from which he took the sample for DNA typing. Confirmation additionally requires the microchip number bar code label to be affixed by the Veterinary Surgeon to the animal's DNA sampling form.
- Payment of the foal registration fee.

The above requirements apply to produce which are registered in their year of foaling.

Late Returns

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late registration fee (see fee schedule) and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

Incomplete Returns

Returns which are incorrect or incomplete, or which lack any of the required supporting documentation, cannot be accepted and will be returned to the breeder for completion. The rate of fee payable for registering produce will be the rate in force on the date when the completed return is received.

Service to produce an eligible foal

A Foal is not eligible to be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register unless:

- It is the product of a natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. This natural service may include the immediate reinforcement of the stallion's service or cover by a portion of the ejaculate produced by that stallion during that service of that same mare.
And
- A natural gestation took place in, and delivery was from, the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived.

No foal which is the product of artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, can be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

Reported Coat Colours and Gestation Periods

Notwithstanding that a complete return may be made for a foal, and that the foal may qualify by blood or DNA typing as being the progeny of its stated parents, the application to register the foal may be refused either if its reported coat colour is inconsistent with the registered coat colours of its stated parents, where a chestnut sire and a chestnut dam must produce a chestnut foal and a grey/roan foal must have at least one grey/roan parent or if the reported gestation period of its dam is significantly at variance with generally accepted limits.

Recording of Coverings

Books of Covering Certificates are issued for each Stallion when it is registered for breeding each season. Stallion owners are required:

- To enter on the Certificates and counterfoils the details of every mare covered by their stallion in the season or an electronic equivalent authorized by the Cyprus Turf Club. In particular, if a mare is covered by more than one stallion, a separate entry must be made for each stallion.
- To issue a Covering Certificate to the Owner of each mare covered by their stallion.
- To return the completed counterfoils to the Cyprus Turf Club at the end of the covering season. It is a condition of the issue of Covering Certificates that the counterfoils will be returned not later than July 10th in the year of covering. No Covering certificates can be issued for a stallion for whom counterfoils are outstanding from the previous year. Prompt return of the counterfoils is essential to the Non-Thoroughbred Register recording system, and for the early and complete analysis of the season's covering activities.

5. GENETIC TYPING AND PARENTAGE VERIFICATION

The laboratory officially designated to carry out parentage verification based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood (Blood typing), hair and/or other biological samples (DNA typing), for the Cyprus Turf Club is:

The Department of Immunogenetics
Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford
Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU

The Animal Health Trust laboratory meets all the minimal standards as agreed with the International Society for Animal Genetics and participates in the regular international comparison test programs to maximise uniformity world wide and minimise interlaboratory variations.

All genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence by the Cyprus Turf Club, as well as, the above mentioned laboratory.

The Cyprus Turf Club conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification of all horses applying for recording in their Non-Thoroughbred Register.

For the purpose of these conditions of Entry an animal's blood or DNA type will not be considered to be officially established unless either has been established by the above laboratory, based on a sample submitted to that laboratory, and notified to the Cyprus Turf Club, or, it has been established by the officially designated laboratory of a recognised Stud Authority overseas. The only case under which blood or DNA types established by other overseas laboratories as above will be accepted is when the animal concerned has died before a valid blood or DNA sample could reasonably have been taken from it, to establish the blood or DNA type of an imported Stallion (see identity above).

If a foal does not qualify as an offspring of its reported sire and/or dam, additional genetic typing may be required. Based on the results of the genetic typing and any other relevant information available, the Cyprus Turf Club will make a determination regarding the registration of the foal.

It is the registration applicant's responsibility to resolve doubts regarding parentage.

6. IDENTITY DOCUMENTS

Identification of Racehorses

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing. It is highly desirable that identity control should be made at the horse's first public race and for every claiming or selling race.

The official paper that allows a horse to be identified is:

Passport or documentation of identification: This document contains both a written description and a drawn description giving the markings of the horse and the exact position of those markings together with an indication that the horse has been blood or DNA typed or parentage tested by the Non-Thoroughbred Register Authority.

The document must accompany the horse during its entire career. It should be issued by the Cyprus Turf Club and can only be altered by the issuing Authority.

The loss of the document must be notified to the Cyprus Turf Club which is the only Authority to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club or it should be destroyed after informing the Authority.

Identification of breeding and non-racing horses

The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the Non-Thoroughbred must produce either a passport, or a paper or electronic certificate which certifies:-

- The authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour.
- The markings, photographs or other characteristics used to identify the Non-Thoroughbred which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such electronic devices.
- The parentage of the Non-Thoroughbred based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples.
- The Breeder and
- The Non-Thoroughbred Register volume and page number where the Non-Thoroughbred is recorded or if the Non-Thoroughbred Register is recorded electronically, where to access the Non-Thoroughbred Register to locate the Non-Thoroughbred recorded.

The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by the Cyprus Turf Club.

The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who is, the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

Note: It is the responsibility of every Mare Owner to ensure that they are in possession of this Document of Identity so that it can be presented to the Stud Manager prior to the covering or foaling of the mare.

Whenever a mare or stallion changes hands the passport must be returned to Cyprus Turf Club, for endorsement into the new owner's name. No return for that mare will be accepted from the new owner until this endorsement has been effected.

Movement of horses

In the case of movement of a Non-Thoroughbred the passport or certificate should be endorsed by the Cyprus Turf Club prior to the horse travelling.

7. REGISTRATION OF NAME

A name for a horse may only be registered by application to the Cyprus Turf Club on the prescribed form signed by the owner. An application for a name for a horse must state the colour, sex and age together with the registered name of the sire and dam and comply with the declarations contained therein.

Such application will not be accepted for registration unless the horse has been accepted for inclusion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

For horses foaled in Cyprus, except in the case of a horse which is outside Cyprus at the time of application, the application must be accompanied by

a) the Passport, which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club, b) a certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable Employees as being employed by the Trainer of the horse.

When a) the drawings on the certificate of age and markings are not consistent with those first recorded by the Stud Book Authority and b) the identity of a horse cannot be verified by Blood or DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements and if the name is available within the criteria laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved, under suborder 1 below, the name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** under these Orders and Rules, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements the registration shall thereupon become void.

1. A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with this Order provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable employees as being employed by the trainer of the horse. A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

A name cannot be changed for any horse:-

- That has run under the Rules of Cyprus Turf Club
- That has been registered either as a Broodmare or as a Stallion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

Except that by express permission of Stewards of the Jockey Club, a correction may be made when, through an error, an incorrect name has been published.

The change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name.

A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name.

If the same name is simultaneously claimed for two horses, the order of priority shall be determined by lot at the Cyprus Turf Club.

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the power to accept or to refuse to accept or to cancel any name registration. For the avoidance of doubt it is hereby declared that the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club will refuse to register the name of any horse unless it and its sire and dam are each the produce of a natural service or covering, and unless a natural gestation took place in and delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived, and if a name is registered for a horse produced by other means the registration shall be void.

An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud.

A list of names registered and changes of names shall be published in the calendar of the Cyprus Turf Club.

Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which the Cyprus Turf Club may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused.

- in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the soonest).

Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if:

- a. They appear on the International List of Protected Names.
- b. They have more than 18 characters, including sings or spaces.
- c. They are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission, or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission.
- d. They are followed by numbers.

- e. They are made up entirely of or include initials, figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward or back slash colon or semi colon.
- f. They are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups.
- g. In pronunciation they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that horse in question.
- h. They start with a sign other than a letter.

8. OFFICE OF REGISTRATION

Indigenous mares, stallions and their produce domiciled in Cyprus requiring registration in the Non-Thoroughbred Register must be registered through the offices of Cyprus Turf Club, 41 Themistoclis Dervis Street, 3rd floor, Office 305, 1516 Nicosia.

9. DECEPTIVE PRACTICES

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Non-Thoroughbred Register; or c) stole, counterfeited, forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.

CYPRUS NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club

Owners, breeders and authorized agents are responsible for being familiar with the Principal Rules and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register. Amendments and new rules are published in the Calendar and are available from the Cyprus Turf Club.

Owners and breeders are required to lodge returns on time in accordance with the Principal Rules and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

The payment of any fee due on a return is the responsibility of the breeder who lodged that return which will not be considered unless it is accompanied by the requested fee.

Breeding stock

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Non-Thoroughbred Register, before any Stallion or mare can be registered as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established.

In addition, no animal may be registered as breeding stock unless it is three years old or older, must have been classified and its passport must be presented to the Cyprus Turf Club to be endorsed with the appropriate stamp – Gone To Stud.

Mare which is covered before being classified, her owner will have to pay a fine (see fee schedule).

Breeding season

The covering season starts on the 15th of February and ends on the 30th of June. All coverings of a Non-Thoroughbred mare by a Stallion must be restricted to the official covering season. Breeders are reminded that any produce of a mare born before January 1st of the foaling season will be deemed to be one year old the day it was born. Breeders, Stallion Owners, Stud masters and Agents are required to provide access to any Stud Book Representative appointed by the Cyprus Turf Club to check any or all coverings by a Stallion at any time during the covering season, to examine all breeding and identification records held by the Stud and inspect the stallions, mares and their foals.

Recording of covering

Stallion owners have to return the covering official forms by July 10th in the year of covering. If a broodmare is bred to two or more stallions during the same breeding season, the Cyprus Turf Club will make every effort to eliminate the incorrect stallion or stallions including genetic typing and parentage verification, calculation of gestation period and applying the principles of two-coat colour inheritance.

Passport

Upon completion of all registration requirements within the specified deadlines, and if the foal qualifies as an offspring of its reported sire and dam, a passport will be issued. Passports are issued on the basis of information (birth date and gender) submitted to the Cyprus Turf Club by the applicant and are subject to revocation and cancellation if further information is received by the Cyprus Turf Club indicating improper or erroneous issuance.

Duplicate Passport

If a Passport has been lost or destroyed, a Duplicate one may be issued upon submission of the following: a) a notarized statement from the owner or his authorized agent describing the circumstances under which the Passport was lost or destroyed. b) A check or money order payable to the Cyprus Turf Club covering the prescribed fee. c) Any further evidence and assurances as the Cyprus Turf Club may require.

Once a Duplicate Passport is issued, the original becomes null and void, and if located must be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club

Registration of name

An attempt to register or to reserve a name for a foal is submitted to the Cyprus Turf Club by April 1st of the foal's two-year-old year or after (see fee schedule).

The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** only when the Veterinary Surgeon of the Cyprus Turf Club will draw on the official form (veterinary certificate of age and markings for name registration purposes) the current markings of the horse and compare them to those firstly drawn (veterinary certificate for foal registration purposes) appearing on its passport. The passports must be presented to the Veterinary Surgeon at the time of classification.

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Non-Thoroughbred Register the change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Cyprus Turf Club. A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name. The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** after the horse will be reclassified and the owner will pay the relevant fee (see fee schedule).

Mares' status assigned by the Non-Thoroughbred Register

Dead: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Turf Club of the mare's death.

Dropped Out: A mare which previously was an active broodmare, but for which mare returns have not been lodged for two consecutive seasons. Her records can be re-opened by application to the Cyprus Turf Club and payment of a special fee. All missing returns must be lodged with full late fees, and the keeper of the Non-Thoroughbred Register may require the mare to be DNA typed before opening her records.

Left Stud: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Turf Club of the mare's retirement from breeding.

An active broodmare which is not returned to the official records for two consecutive foaling seasons is immediately assigned the fate "Dropped Out".

Death Reports

The death of a registered Non-Thoroughbred or foal for which registration is pending should be reported to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days after the death by submitting a completed report of Death form and returning the passport, if issued.

Gelding Reports

If a colt or horse has been gelded, the Veterinary Surgeon should report that information to the Cyprus Turf Club by submitting a completed and a signed Gelding Report within 15 days from the day of the event. A cryptorchid horse should be reported.

A		AIRPORT	101
ACHEIROPOIETOS (dead)	81	AKADJIOTIS	87
ACHILLEAS SON	23	AKANTHIOTIS	128
ACHILLEAS STAR	68	AKIKAROS	76
ACHNA	101	ALABAMA (dead)	117
ACROPOLIS	1	ALABAMA (dead)	2
ADDITIONAL RISK	132	ALAMBRA (dead)	2
ADELFOFOS	59	ALAMBRA (dead)	114
ADLER	94	ALASKA (dead)	2
ADROMEDA (dead)	65	ALASKA (dead)	3
ADROMEDA (dead)	1	ALASKA GIRL	2
AGEEAS (dead)	21	ALBANO	36
AGEISTEAS	84	ALBATROSS	102
AEOLOS	7	ALBERTA (dead)	5
AETOLOS	15	ALBERTA (dead)	3
AFENTIS (dead)	49	ALBERTINA (dead)	3
AFENTRIKA	40	ALBERTINA (dead)	3
AFRO (dead)	105	ALBERTINO	3
AFRODITI STAR (dead)	70	ALBERTO	3
AFTER ME	21	ALEGRA (dead)	3
AFTOKRATIRA ZINA (dead)	34	ALEGRA (dead)	5
AFTOKRATOR	10	ALEGRETТА (dead)	3
AFXENTI MOU	57	ALEGRETТА (dead)	3
AGATHA (dead)	1	ALEKOS	103
AGATHA (dead)	139	ALEV	4
AGATHI	1	ALEV SON	106
AGIOS ILARIONAS	53	ALEV'S GIRL (dead)	4
AGONIA	111	ALEV'S GIRL (dead)	4
AGONIA	80	ALEV'S JUNIOR	4
AGROKIPPIA (dead)	72	ALEXAN	5
AGROTISSA (dead)	14	ALEXANDER	32
AGROTISSA (dead)	1	ALEXANDER THE GREAT	4
AGROTOU	55	ALEXANDRA (dead)	5
AHERIA (dead)	2	ALEXANDRA (dead)	4
AHERIA (dead)	15	ALEXIA (dead)	5
AIRBUS	130	ALGERINA (dead)	5
AIRKOTISSA	89	ALI BABA (dead)	99

ALIAKMON	139	ANASTASIA (dead)	5
ALIKARNASSOS (dead)	6	ANASTASIANA (dead)	7
ALIKARNASSOS (dead)	5	ANASTASIS	7
ALIKOULLA (dead)	6	ANATOLI (dead)	7
ALIKOULLA (dead)	79	ANATOLI (dead)	111
ALISON	111	ANDA (dead)	7
ALITIS	120	ANDA (dead)	117
ALIX (dead)	6	ANDEOS	6
ALIX (dead)	6	ANDREA'S HERO	127
ALJOSHIA	64	ANDREAS	14
ALKINOOS	6	ANDREAS LAV	34
ALKIS	110	ANDRIANA (dead)	8
ALKMINI (dead)	6	ANDRIANA (dead)	51
ALKMINI (dead)	6	ANDRIANI	60
ALLEGRIANO	3	ANDRIANOS	125
ALLENTE	58	ANDRO'S LIGHT	8
ALPINOS	79	ANDRO'S LIGHT	8
ALTISEI RHAPSODY	113	ANDROMAHI	8
AMARAL	59	ANDROS	9
AMARGETI	44	ANDROULLA MOU (dead)	76
AMARTIA	85	ANDRY (dead)	8
AMAZON	6	ANDRY (dead)	65
AMAZONIOS II	103	ANEMOESSA (dead)	2
AMFIPOLIS (dead)	42	ANEMOESSA (dead)	8
AMINTORAS	83	ANEMONA	9
AMIRA (dead)	6	ANEMOS	9
AMIRA (dead)	30	ANEPANALIPTI (dead)	3
AMMOULIS	73	ANGELA (dead)	9
AMOROSA (dead)	6	ANGELA (dead)	138
AMOROSA (dead)	80	ANGELIKI'S LOVE (dead)	11
AMSTRONG	92	ANGELINA	9
ANAGHENNISI (dead)	86	ANGELINO	9
ANAGHENNISI (dead)	7	ANGELOS II	105
ANASSA (dead)	7	ANIMANTIS	92
ANASSA (dead)	56	ANIXIS (dead)	9
ANASSINO	7	ANIXIS (dead)	105
ANASTASIA (dead)	7	ANNAS-FAVOR	102

ANNEZOU	10	ARIZONA (dead)	33
ANNEZOU	9	ARIZONA (dead)	11
ANORTHOSIS	10	ARKADJITIS	21
ANTARI	68	ARKADJITISSA (dead)	12
ANTELOPE (dead)	10	ARKADJITISSA (dead)	54
ANTELOPE (dead)	119	ARMAGEDON	16
ANTHI (dead)	13	ARMATOLOS	98
ANTHRAGORYCHOS	120	ARMINETTA	116
ANTIFONITES	7	ARMINO	58
ANTOINE	10	AROAMNA (dead)	12
ANTONAKKAS	10	AROAMNA (dead)	2
ANTONELLA (dead)	61	ARPAGAS	137
ANTONELLA (dead)	10	ARSINOE (dead)	12
ANTONIA (dead)	10	ARSINOE (dead)	68
ANTONIA (dead)	50	ARSOS	48
ANTONIA MIA (dead)	137	ASIHOTIS	26
ANTONIONI	61	ASILLIPTOS	101
ANTONIS BOY	96	ASPIRATIONS SON	89
APALOS	99	ASPIRATIONS STAR	42
APERASTI (dead)	11	ASSIOTISSA (dead)	107
APERASTI (dead)	64	ASTA MANIANA	135
APHRODITE'S SPRING (dead)	28	ASTAKOS	36
APHRODITOULLA	89	ASTERAS (dead)	66
APOCALYPSE (dead)	11	ASTERIAS	116
APOCALYPSE (dead)	42	ASTERISMOS	68
APOGENESIS (dead)	11	ASTERIX	109
APOLLONIA	11	ASTEROULLA	12
APOLLONION FOS	26	ASTOUR	139
APOTHEOSI	42	ASTRAPI	12
ARADIPPOS	34	ASTRAPI	22
ARALI	89	ASTRAS	43
ARCHANGELINA	112	ASTRO TIS VYTINAS	73
ARCIDI	123	ASTROMETIANI	24
ARETOUSA (dead)	11	ASTYANAX	55
ARETOUSA (dead)	105	ASYGRITI (dead)	13
ARGOLIDA	11	ASYGRITI (dead)	111
ARGOLIDA	141	ASYNETHI (dead)	75

ASYNETHI (dead)	13	BAMBIS	81
ATHIENITIS	56	BANKER	48
ATHIENITISSA (dead)	123	BARBERITA (dead)	15
ATHINA (dead)	13	BARBERITA (dead)	123
ATHINA (dead)	77	BARCELONA (dead)	16
ATHINAIKOS	13	BARCELONA (dead)	13
ATHINOULLA MOU (dead)	13	BARET	4
ATHINOULLA MOU (dead)	57	BEAUTY (dead)	16
ATTICA (dead)	14	BEAUTY (dead)	91
AUREA ELENI (dead)	14	BEAVER BAY	124
AUREA ELENI (dead)	54	BECKY	79
AVAKAS	48	BELLA ANDRY (dead)	16
AVDIROS	103	BELLA ANDRY (dead)	84
AVELOOK (dead)	14	BELLA GRECIA (dead)	44
AVELOOK (dead)	15	BELLA GRECIA (dead)	16
AVENITA (dead)	15	BELLA LIZA (dead)	64
AVENITA (dead)	55	BELLA LIZA (dead)	16
AVGERINOS	15	BELLA MARIA	16
AVGERINOS STAR	105	BELLA SENIORA (dead)	16
AVGHI	15	BELLA SENIORA (dead)	119
AVGI (dead)	90	BELLE HELENE (dead)	75
AVGOUSTINA	17	BELLE HELENE (dead)	17
AVLONITIS	64	BEN JOHNSON	85
AVLONITISSA (dead)	15	BENEFICIAL	86
AVLONITISSA (dead)	85	BENHUR	134
AVRA	15	BESALIS	96
AYIANAPITOU (dead)	130	BESSALOU	96
AZINA	15	BESSALOU	17
AZNAVOUR'S BEST	122	BEVER	23
B		BIG BOSS	10
BABY NOVA (dead)	13	BIG LADY (dead)	126
BACCARAT	28	BIG LADY (dead)	17
BAKER	7	BILL THE GREEK	90
BALI GIRL (dead)	15	BIONIC GIRL (dead)	83
BALI GIRL (dead)	41	BIONIC GIRL (dead)	17
BALLERINA	29	BIONIC HORSE	18
BAMBINOS	51	BLACK BOY	91

BLACK EAGLE	109	BUANA	61
BLACK HERO	57	BUCCANEER	115
BLACK HURRICANE	17	BULLDOZAS	40
BLACK HURRICANE	78	BULLET	54
BLACK LADY	17	BUTCHER	135
BLACK LAMA	13	BYRON'S SON	55
BLACK MAGIC (dead)	18	C	
BLACK MAGIC (dead)	75	CALSBERG	42
BLACK STORM (dead)	18	CANAVERAL	35
BLACK STORM (dead)	18	CANAYIA (dead)	63
BLAZE (dead)	7	CANNON BALL	19
BLESS ME	132	CANONERO	40
BLONDEE (dead)	25	CANONVEN	135
BLONDEE (dead)	18	CAPETAN ANDREAS	117
BLUE DIAMOND	76	CAPETAN KAZAKEOS	23
BLUE SKY	86	CAPETAN MANOLIS	41
BLUE-BIRD	117	CAPETAN PAVLIS	120
BOEMES	91	CAPETAN PETRIS	24
BOMBOS	59	CAPTAIN	115
BONITA (dead)	18	CAPTAIN BILL	115
BONITA (dead)	63	CAPTAIN CHRIS	52
BONITA STAR (dead)	18	CAPTAIN JOHN	111
BONNIE	83	CAPTAIN KAPLANIS	45
BORRA	18	CAPTAIN PAUL	46
BOUBOULINA (dead)	19	CAPTAIN PRODROMOS	79
BOULANGER	7	CAPTAIN SHAYLOS	100
BRAVE DANCER	107	CARA LIZA	20
BRAVE HEART	104	CARA LIZA	64
BRAVE KING	59	CARAMANA	9
BRAVE STAR	19	CARAMANA	20
BRAZIL (dead)	19	CARINA	20
BRAZIL (dead)	83	CARINA	110
BRENDA	112	CARISSIMA (dead)	100
BROOKLYN ROSE (dead)	19	CARMENTSITA (dead)	20
BROOKLYN ROSE (dead)	5	CARMENTSITA (dead)	105
BROWN HELEN (dead)	19	CARNATION GIRL (dead)	42
BROWN HELEN (dead)	53	CAROLINA	20

CAROLINA'S DAUGHTER (dead)	106	CHRISTA	61
CAROLINA'S SON	106	CHRISTALIOS	132
CAROLINE'S STAR	84	CHRISTIANITY (dead)	18
CARLOS THE JUNIOR	106	CHRISTINA	22
CASABLANCA (dead)	132	CHRISTINA MOU (dead)	51
CASANOVA	32	CHRISTOLIDA	110
CASEY	117	CHRISTOPHER-RYAN	103
CASH REGISTER (dead)	76	CHRISTOS	141
CASH REGISTER (dead)	20	CHRYSAFINA (dead)	22
CATCH ME (dead)	21	CHRYSAFINA (dead)	6
CATCH ME (dead)	57	CHRYSAFINOULLA (dead)	22
CAVO BAY	108	CHRYSEIDA (dead)	21
CEDAR BOY	30	CHRYSEIDA (dead)	22
CENTURY (dead)	124	CHRYSILLIS (dead)	23
CHALLENGER	91	CHRYSILLIS (dead)	19
CHAMP	6	CHRYSIPPOS	6
CHAPTER BOY	66	CHRYSOPIGI (dead)	54
CHAPTER ONE	57	CHRYSOS AETOS	20
CHAPTER'S SON	87	CIAO NEGRO	108
CHAPTERINO	87	CINDERELLA	23
CHARIOT (dead)	21	CINDY LOU	23
CHARIOT (dead)	114	CLARIBEL (dead)	32
CHARITINA (dead)	54	CLARIBEL (dead)	23
CHARITINA (dead)	21	CLAUS	57
CHARLIE	95	CLEVER LADY (dead)	11
CHARMING LISA (dead)	74	COMBAT (dead)	23
CHE GUEVARA	113	COMBAT (dead)	131
CHELSEA	11	COME ON CHARLIE	35
CHIKITITA (dead)	47	COME ON ELENI (dead)	59
CHIKITITA (dead)	21	COMIS	66
CHIOTIS	62	CONAL	133
CHIOTISSA	111	CONDOR	84
CHIOTISSA	22	CONSTANTIA	1
CHRAKTIS	142	CONTHEAS	60
CHRIS	60	COOL BOY	89
CHRIS POWER	109	CORAL BABY (dead)	24
CHRISSEY BOY	22	CORAL LADY (dead)	120

CORAL LADY (dead)	24	DAM OF PALET	26
COSTAKIS	62	DAMON	6
COSTANS (dead)	24	DANAOS	25
COSTANS (dead)	75	DANCER	29
COSTLY DREAM (dead)	24	DANCER'S LENA	31
COSTLY DREAM (dead)	30	DANCING SEXY (dead)	26
CRAVER	111	DANCING SEXY (dead)	136
CRAZY MARY	78	DANIA	27
CRAZY MARY	24	DARK LACE (dead)	27
CRECO'S BEAUTY	49	DARK LACE (dead)	57
CRESPINA (dead)	24	DARLING MARY	87
CRESPINA (dead)	117	DE JURE	96
CROUSTALLO (dead)	24	DE-NIRO	127
CROUSTALLO (dead)	134	DEAR ONE	39
CROWN JESTER	39	DEBY (dead)	27
CROWN PRINCE	35	DEBY (dead)	128
CRYSTAL PASCAL	25	DEFTERKOTIS	41
CRYSTAL PASCAL	39	DEKOULEMA	34
CYPRIAN PRINCE (dead)	26	DEKRONAS	115
CYPRUS SKIN (dead)	25	DEMOSTHENIS	93
CYPRUS SKIN (dead)	14	DEMOTIS	3
CYPRUS SKY (dead)	15	DEN XECHNO (dead)	73
CYPRUS SUN	40	DENVER	19
D		DERBY	27
DAFNE	2	DERBY BOY	27
DAFNIOS	25	DERRING BUCK	54
DAFNOULLA	25	DESDEMONA	67
DAIRYKID	57	DESERT HERO	49
DAISY (dead)	25	DESERT STAR	52
DAISY (dead)	5	DESIREE (dead)	27
DALIMIANO	34	DESIREE (dead)	41
DALLAS	95	DESPINA (dead)	28
DAM OF BLONDEE	25	DESPINA (dead)	62
DAM OF FLOGA	26	DESPIRATO	96
DAM OF HERMES II	26	DESPO	28
DAM OF INTERMEZZO	26	DHALITES	78
DAM OF MY NOLLY	26	DHAVID	70

DHAVLOS	48	DOLLY	50
DHEISIS (dead)	100	DOMINIQUE (dead)	29
DSHERINIOTOU (dead)	88	DOMINIQUE (dead)	83
DHIA'S ROCKET (dead)	28	DOMULA (dead)	13
DHIA'S ROCKET (dead)	80	DON ANDREAS	103
DHIARIZOS	72	DON CAROLOS	110
DHOXA	80	DON HARIS	89
DHOXA	28	DON VALENTINO	21
DIABOLIC (dead)	109	DONNA	25
DIALEKTI	40	DONNA BELLA (dead)	29
DIAMANTI	8	DONNA BELLA (dead)	119
DIAMOND	122	DONNER	48
DIAMOND	20	DORA MOU (dead)	77
DIAMOND CUTTER	121	DORETTA (dead)	30
DIAMOND LOVE (dead)	28	DORETTA (dead)	39
DIAMOND LOVE (dead)	92	DORMELLO	120
DIAMOND ROCKS (dead)	28	DOROS	30
DIAMOND STAR	52	DOUBLE JOY	24
DIASTAVROSIS (dead)	42	DOUKAS	64
DIE HARD	121	DOUKAS	12
DIKEOSI (dead)	28	DOUKISSA (dead)	30
DIKEOSI (dead)	94	DOUKISSA (dead)	81
DIKTATORAS	135	DRAKOULAS	58
DIMARIA (dead)	29	DREAMS END	31
DIMARIA (dead)	36	DREAMY DIMI	24
DINOGRATES	113	DRIVER	92
DINOS	140	DROMEAS	98
DIPLAROS	61	DROSHIA (dead)	135
DIRECTOR	139	DROSHIA (dead)	30
DIRTY DIX	18	DURHAM FLYER (dead)	91
DISCO VOLANTE	24	DURIUS KID	133
DISPA	26	DYSIS	30
DIVA MARIA	42	DYSIS	64
DIVINE ACT (dead)	6	E	
DIVINE ACT (dead)	29	EARLY SPRING (dead)	31
DOLCE PAOLA	38	EARLY SPRING (dead)	126
DOLLY	29	EASTER BOY	127

EASTER PRINCE	134	ELA MAVRO MOU	84
EBONY EYES (dead)	31	ELA MEXICO	84
EBONY EYES (dead)	48	ELA TINA	6
ECLIPSE	10	ELA YIORGO	91
EFI	31	ELA-ELA (dead)	32
EFIALTIS	135	ELA-ELA (dead)	83
EFTAPSICHOS	90	ELABA (dead)	58
EFTHYMIOS	48	ELAPHINA	33
EGHOISTIS	79	ELAPHOS	33
EGONOS	115	ELDORADO	5
EIGHER	98	ELEANA STAR (dead)	33
EKDIKITIS	55	ELEANA STAR (dead)	93
EKLECTOS	31	ELECTRONIKI (dead)	27
EKTELESTIS	87	ELEFThERIA II (dead)	10
EKTORAS	60	ELEFThERIA II (dead)	33
EL COMANDANTE	32	ELEFThERIA MOU	72
EL CUTE (dead)	31	ELEGANT LADY (dead)	17
EL CUTE (dead)	132	ELENA	36
EL GRANDE MAESTRO	120	ELENA'S BEAUTY	85
EL TORO	58	ELENA'S PRIDE	142
ELA AGAPI MOU (dead)	8	ELENGO	35
ELA AGAPI MOU (dead)	32	ELENITSA (dead)	105
ELA ANTONI MOU	129	ELENITSA (dead)	33
ELA ARKADJITI	12	ELEOS	33
ELA ARKADJITISSA	12	ELEOUSA (dead)	51
ELA COWBOY MOU	107	ELEOUSA (dead)	33
ELA DESPO MOU (dead)	32	ELIADA CHRISTY (dead)	77
ELA DESPO MOU (dead)	32	ELIANAS SMILE	34
ELA ERINI (dead)	126	ELIAS BEACH	46
ELA GABRIELLA (dead)	41	ELIAS LOVE (dead)	35
ELA GABRIELLA (dead)	32	ELIASAY YES (dead)	33
ELA GLYKA MOU	32	ELIASAY YES (dead)	142
ELA IOSEPHINA	48	ELIASCREAM (dead)	33
ELA IOSEPHINA	32	ELIASCREAM (dead)	100
ELA KOROU (dead)	3	ELIASIR	126
ELA KOROU (dead)	32	ELIASPRITE	24
ELA MANGA	83	ELIASPRITE	34

ELIASTAR	46	ERSIE	1
ELIASTONIC (dead)	43	ERYTHRODONTAS (dead)	62
ELIASUPER	126	ESMERALDA (dead)	36
ELIASUPERTONIC (dead)	43	ESMERALDA (dead)	91
ELIOUPOLIS (dead)	117	ESPERANTZA (dead)	36
ELISA (dead)	127	ESPERANTZA (dead)	134
ELLADA (dead)	18	ESPEROS BOY	41
ELPIDA (dead)	34	ETEOCLIS	64
ELPIDA (dead)	42	ETERNITY	99
EMERALD	35	ETNA (dead)	68
EMILIANA (dead)	35	ETNA (dead)	36
EMILIANA (dead)	34	EUROPA EXPRESS	76
EMILIANA'S DAUGHTER (dead)	34	EVA MOU (dead)	107
EMILIANA'S DAUGHTER (dead)	34	EVDILOS	89
EMILIANOS	35	EVELPIS (dead)	32
EMILY (dead)	35	EVEREST	133
EMILY (dead)	102	EVIAIR	32
EMILY'S MAGIC	105	EVROPEOS	61
EMIRIS	99	EVROPI (dead)	132
EMOVOROS	6	EVROTELIS	101
ENDLESS LOVE (dead)	35	EXARCHOS	97
ENDLESS LOVE (dead)	39	EXCALIBUR	19
ENDYMION	49	F	
ENGELADOS	109	FAIR DIX	84
EPANASTATISSA	59	FAIR LADY (dead)	57
EPIORKOS	21	FAIRY LIGHT	36
EPISTROFI (dead)	99	FAMAGUSTA BOY	44
ERASTIS	129	FAMAGUSTA CREST (dead)	44
EREVOS	34	FAMAGUSTA GIRL (dead)	36
ERINELLA (dead)	22	FAMAGUSTA GIRL (dead)	85
ERINI	35	FAMAGUSTA STAR	44
ERINOS	7	FANAIS	56
ERINOULLA	35	FANCY DANCER	93
ERMIONE (dead)	52	FANCY GIRL	103
ERMIONE (dead)	35	FANCY GIRL	36
EROS (dead)	92	FANFARE	69
EROS	25	FANISTAR	123

FANOULLA	98	FLYING CHRISTY	57
FANOURIA (dead)	37	FLYING NANCY	54
FANOURIA (dead)	93	FLYING PANTHEA (dead)	59
FANTA (dead)	37	FLYING PANTHEA (dead)	39
FANTA-PERI (dead)	37	FOLLOW ME (dead)	39
FANTA-PERI (dead)	38	FOLLOW ME (dead)	57
FANTAROS	98	FORD LAD	57
FANTASIA (dead)	37	FOREST KING	14
FANTASIA (dead)	87	FORGOTTEN	37
FANTATINA (dead)	38	FORTUNE GIRL (dead)	39
FANTATINA (dead)	37	FORTUNE GIRL (dead)	85
FANTATINOS	38	FORTUNE TELLER (dead)	85
FANTATOR	37	FOTIA (dead)	28
FAROS	109	FOVERI (dead)	40
FAROUI	81	FOVERI (dead)	141
FAVIOLA	140	FOVOS	17
FAVORITA II	3	FRANGOS	133
FAVORITA II	38	FRAULEIN (dead)	16
FERNANDO	118	FRAULEIN (dead)	40
FIESTA (dead)	38	FREDDIE	118
FIESTA (dead)	142	FREDERICA	40
FIESTA CASTLE	38	FREE LOVER	9
FIESTA LOOK	38	FREE WAY (dead)	40
FILOUSA (dead)	127	FREE WAY (dead)	41
FIOROULLA (dead)	38	FREEWELLO	40
FIOROULLA (dead)	94	FRENARITOULLA	61
FIRST BORN (dead)	34	FROSA (dead)	16
FIRST STAR	87	FROSA (dead)	40
FIRST TIME OUT	135	FROSOULLA (dead)	40
FLAME OF LOVE (dead)	93	FROSOULLA (dead)	5
FLAME OF LOVE (dead)	39	FROST QUEEN (dead)	40
FLASH BOY	37	FROST QUEEN (dead)	122
FLASHDANCE (dead)	39	FULL MOON (dead)	50
FLASHDANCE (dead)	16	FUNNY GIRL (dead)	41
FLICKA	39	FUNNY GIRL (dead)	51
FLOGA	26	G	
FLYER	29	GABRIELLA (dead)	41

GABRIELLA (dead)	128	GLARA (dead)	44
GALAKTICA (dead)	41	GLYKOULLA (dead)	52
GALAKTICA (dead)	67	GLYKOULLA (dead)	44
GALATIA	41	GOLD BOY	93
GALATITISSA	135	GOLDEN FAMAGUSTA (dead)	44
GALAXIAS	121	GOLDEN FAMAGUSTA (dead)	85
GALAXY	134	GOLDEN FLAME (dead)	44
GALENOS	99	GOLDEN FLAME (dead)	125
GANYMIDIS	39	GOLDEN GYLDA	45
GAROUFALIA	42	GOLDEN HEART (dead)	44
GAROUFALIA	98	GOLDEN HEART (dead)	62
GELIN	42	GOLDEN HOPE (dead)	36
GENAGRITOU	42	GOLDEN HOPE (dead)	44
GENERALOU (dead)	40	GOLDEN MELODY (dead)	44
GENERALOU (dead)	42	GOLDEN MELODY (dead)	44
GENESIS (dead)	42	GOLDEN PROMISE	134
GENESIS (dead)	28	GOLDEN STAR (dead)	105
GENUINE DANCER	30	GOLGOTHAS	42
GEOLENA (dead)	42	GOMARISTRA (dead)	130
GEOLENA (dead)	120	GORDIOS	5
GEORDIE LASS (dead)	43	GORDIOS DESMOS	41
GEORDIE LASS (dead)	69	GORGONA	96
GEORGE BOY	133	GORILLAS	121
GEORGHIS	72	GOUSTAVOS	20
GEORGIA (dead)	43	GRAND SENIOR	83
GEORGIA (dead)	91	GRANDIEUR (dead)	29
GETHSIMANE (dead)	11	GRANDY	87
GHALANI (dead)	14	GRANIKOS	139
GHALANI (dead)	43	GRANITIS	17
GHOIS	131	GRECO'S BEAUTY (dead)	49
GHOISSA (dead)	8	GREEN FIELDS	31
GHOISSA (dead)	43	GREEN GRASS (dead)	78
GIN AND TONIC (dead)	43	GREEN GRASS (dead)	45
GIN AND TONIC (dead)	27	GREEN LADY	45
GIORGIO	73	GREEN LADY	45
GIOVANNA	75	GREEN PARK	45
GLARA (dead)	97	GREEN VALLEY	45

GREGOROUSA	59	HAWAII DANCER	46
GREY BUCK	123	HAWAII DANZIG	47
GRIFFITH (dead)	54	HAWAII FEELINGS (dead)	46
GUARDIAN ANGEL (dead)	101	HAWAII FLOWER (dead)	46
GYLDA (dead)	72	HAWAII FLOWER (dead)	78
GYLDA (dead)	45	HAWAII GREEN	97
GYPSIOTIS	137	HAWAII GUEST	97
GYPSIOTISSA	80	HAWAII HONEY (dead)	47
GYPSOS	118	HAWAII JUNIOR	38
H		HAWAII KING	82
HAISHA BOY	53	HAWAII LOVE	46
HALO ELPI (dead)	45	HAWAII LOVE	69
HALO KALIOPE (dead)	120	HAWAII MASTER	46
HALO KALIOPE (dead)	45	HAWAII MIDNIGHT (dead)	82
HALO MARIETTA (dead)	45	HAWAII PASSION (dead)	46
HALO MARIETTA (dead)	131	HAWAII PASSION (dead)	69
HANK	123	HAWAII PLUS (dead)	46
HAPPY BOY	49	HAWAII PLUS (dead)	47
HAPPY FACE	63	HAWAII POINT	134
HAPPY LOOK	135	HAWAII QUEEN (dead)	86
HAPPY MELODY (dead)	111	HAWAII ROSE (dead)	46
HAPPY MELODY (dead)	45	HAWAII ROSE (dead)	59
HARA	45	HAWAII ROYAL	86
HAREL (dead)	57	HAWAII SECRET (dead)	97
HAROS	103	HAWAII SILK	46
HAROULLA	52	HAWAII SPECIAL	86
HARRI-PAUL	96	HAWAII STREET	86
HARRIS BALLYHOO	96	HAWAII SUCCESS (dead)	46
HARVEY	120	HAWAII SUCCESS (dead)	47
HATCH	123	HAWAII SUCCESSOR	47
HAVANEZOS	86	HAWAII TURN	71
HAWAII BLOSSOM (dead)	46	HAWAII'S CHILD	123
HAWAII BLOSSOM (dead)	46	HEIDI (dead)	47
HAWAII BOY	134	HEIDI (dead)	104
HAWAII CHASER	86	HELLINIS (dead)	47
HAWAII CLASSIC (dead)	46	HELLINIS (dead)	26
HAWAII CLEVER (dead)	69	HENRY FORD	8

HERME MOU ELA (dead)	77	IPSILANTIS	72
HERMES	141	IRA II (dead)	49
HI-MAX	78	IRAKLEIA	49
HIDDEN OASIS	16	IRMA III	12
HIGH CHAPPARAL	37	IRO (dead)	121
HIGHGATE	100	IRO (dead)	49
HILAS	47	ISHIRI (dead)	49
HIOS (dead)	54	ISHIROS	49
HISPANIC	66	ISHIS (dead)	49
HOMBRE	104	ISHIS (dead)	31
HOMBRITO	21	IVONE	85
HONEY CHAMP	19	IVONI	49
HOT TO TROT	20	J	
HUNTER SON	122	JACK BERRY	59
HUNTER'S LAMBADA	113	JACK THE LAD	44
I		JACK VOUZOUNOS (dead)	50
IBN EL SABEH	81	JACKY (dead)	50
IF	28	JACKY (dead)	133
IGHETIS	47	JACKY LOU	29
IGISSO (dead)	47	JAMANGO	136
IKAROS III	132	JEAN DE LORAINÉ	95
ILARCHOS	35	JEAN MARIE PASCAL (dead)	50
ILISSOS	139	JEAN MARIE PASCAL (dead)	110
IMVROS (dead)	113	JEAN VALJEAN	63
INDIAN LOOK (dead)	48	JEANELLEN (dead)	50
INDIAN LOOK (dead)	48	JEANELLEN (dead)	60
INDIANA (dead)	48	JENNY	18
INDIANA (dead)	116	JESSE GIRL (dead)	50
INO	76	JESSE GIRL (dead)	85
IOANNA (dead)	102	JETAIR	141
IOLAOS (dead)	92	JIMMY	20
IONIS	48	JOHANNESBURG	50
IOSEPHINA (dead)	48	JOHN THE GREEK	105
IOSEPHINA (dead)	65	JOHNATHAN	19
IPEROCHI (dead)	120	JOLLENE (dead)	50
IPERVASI (dead)	83	JOLLENE (dead)	35
IPPOKRINIOS	100	JOY BOY	49

JULIANA (dead)	51	KASIOS	13
JULIANO	51	KASTRO	61
JULIE MOU (dead)	65	KATAKTITIS	115
JULIE MOU (dead)	51	KATAPELTIS	24
JULIE'S BOY	51	KATECHOMNEMON	42
JULIUS CAESAR	54	KATEGHIS (dead)	52
JUNE NIGHT (dead)	51	KATEGHIS (dead)	137
JUNE NIGHT (dead)	116	KATERGARA (dead)	91
JUNIOR	65	KATERGARAKOS	100
JUVENTUS (dead)	51	KATIA	53
JUVENTUS (dead)	7	KATINAKI (dead)	53
K		KATINAKI (dead)	53
KAKASAGKAS	41	KATIOUSHKA (dead)	53
KALLIPATEIRA	56	KATIOUSHKA (dead)	53
KALLISTHENI (dead)	94	KATOKOPITIS	141
KALLYROE	51	KATZODIATES	103
KALOGREA (dead)	99	KAZAKELLI (dead)	23
KAMARI	20	KAZAKELLI STAR (dead)	58
KAMIKAZI	115	KAZAKELLI STAR (dead)	53
KANARIS	80	KAZAKEOS	23
KANGARUCCI	17	KAZAKEOS SON	23
KANTARA (dead)	51	KAZEEM	103
KANTARA (dead)	123	KEFALOVRYSOS	81
KAPETANIOS	26	KEKROPIA (dead)	123
KAPETANISSA (dead)	52	KENDEAS	75
KAPETANISSA (dead)	90	KENTAVROS	96
KAPRITSIOZA (dead)	52	KENYA	53
KAPRITSIOZA (dead)	75	KEPHALONIA (dead)	30
KARAOLA MOU	117	KERKYRA	41
KARATE KID (dead)	98	KERVEROS	105
KARINOS	53	KERYNIA (dead)	53
KARKOTIS	72	KERYNIA (dead)	119
KARPASIA (dead)	25	KERYNIA DYO	121
KARPASIA (dead)	52	KIFINAS	135
KARPASITOU	114	KIKERONAS	112
KARYATIDA (dead)	58	KIKI MOU ELA	32
KASIAOURINA	139	KILROY	118

KING GRECO	108	KOUKLITSA (dead)	115
KING OUSTER	88	KOUKLITSA (dead)	55
KING YIANNIS	72	KOULLA (dead)	55
KINGSAMBA	72	KOULLIS	16
KINYRAS	79	KOULLOURINA	39
KIRKI II (dead)	54	KOURATOS	85
KISS ME (dead)	57	KOUTALAS (dead)	21
KISS ME (dead)	54	KOUTSOULLIS	23
KITSIOS	142	KRAKKIS	59
KLAVDIA	13	KRANTINI	21
KLAVDIOS	13	KRINIO (dead)	55
KLEFTIS	64	KRITI	56
KLEIO	74	KRITIX PLAY FOR ME (dead)	138
KLEONIKI (dead)	141	KUNTA KINTE	131
KOHOUTEK	141	KYPREOS	26
KOKIS	102	KYPROS MIA (dead)	87
KOKONA	118	KYPROULLA (dead)	71
KOKOS	118	KYRA KATINA (dead)	44
KONADJI (dead)	69	KYRENIA STAR (dead)	32
KONADJI (dead)	54	KYRENIAN ANGEL (dead)	58
KONICA (dead)	54	KYRIA IRO (dead)	43
KONICA (dead)	19	KYRIAKI	100
KONTEA'S BOY	109	KYRIARCHOS	8
KONTEMENIOTIS	96	KYRILLOS	131
KONTEMENIOTISSA (dead)	54	KYTHREOTIS	30
KONTEMENIOTISSA (dead)	108	KYVELI (dead)	10
KONTSITA (dead)	55	L	
KONTSITA (dead)	47	L'UOMO	68
KOPE TE VOURE	24	L'YMOLA	81
KOPELIA (dead)	55	L'YMOLA	70
KOPELIA (dead)	141	LA BAMBAS	93
KOPELLI	55	LA CONTESSE (dead)	56
KORNELIA (dead)	117	LA CONTESSE (dead)	104
KORNELIA (dead)	55	LA VOLTA	56
KORNIOTISSA (dead)	44	LADHONAS	57
KOROU	32	LADY ALEV (dead)	106
KOTSIOS	6	LADY ANGELIKO (dead)	56

LADY ANGELIKO (dead)	13	LADY MARY (dead)	62
LADY APHRODITE (dead)	57	LADY PHILIO (dead)	60
LADY APHRODITE (dead)	5	LADY PHILIO (dead)	142
LADY AURORA (dead)	57	LADY RITA (dead)	15
LADY AURORA (dead)	83	LADY SAPRINA	122
LADY CAROLINE	127	LADY SAPRINA	60
LADY CHRYSOSTOMOU (dead)	63	LADY SCUD	55
LADY CHRYSOSTOMOU (dead)	57	LADY SERAFINA	120
LADY DERBY (dead)	57	LADY STAVRIA (dead)	44
LADY DERBY (dead)	120	LADY TINA (dead)	60
LADY DESPO	112	LADY TINA (dead)	107
LADY EFTYCHIA (dead)	44	LADY VALERIA (dead)	133
LADY FANOURIA (dead)	32	LADY VALERIA (dead)	60
LADY FORD	57	LADY ZOE (dead)	61
LADY FORD	18	LADY ZOE (dead)	105
LADY GEORGINA (dead)	36	LAFINA BOY	61
LADY HAWAII (dead)	58	LAFINA GIRL	61
LADY HAWAII (dead)	46	LAFINA GIRL	139
LADY HELEN II	58	LAMBIDONA	76
LADY IN RED (dead)	111	LAMBOUSA	61
LADY JANE (dead)	90	LAMBOUSA	54
LADY JANE (dead)	58	LAMBRIANA (dead)	124
LADY KAZAK (dead)	58	LAMBRIANA (dead)	61
LADY KAZAK (dead)	23	LAMBRINOS	63
LADY KLARISSA (dead)	60	LAONA (dead)	48
LADY KLARISSA (dead)	58	LAONA (dead)	61
LADY LADY (dead)	76	LAPHRIA (dead)	62
LADY LADY (dead)	58	LAPITHOS (dead)	62
LADY LOUIZA (dead)	67	LAPITHOS (dead)	89
LADY LOUIZA (dead)	59	LARA TANIA	68
LADY LUCK (dead)	59	LAS VEGAS STAR	99
LADY LYDIA (dead)	59	LASA (dead)	29
LADY LYDIA (dead)	109	LAURU MARGARITA	109
LADY MAOURA (dead)	92	LAVATTO	61
LADY MARNA (dead)	59	LE PREMIER	70
LADY MARNA (dead)	15	LE ROI	141
LADY MARY (dead)	60	LEE COOPER	30

LEFKADA (dead)	94	LIGHTNING (dead)	64
LEFKONITSIATISSA	126	LIGHTNING (dead)	122
LEFKOSIA	101	LILICA (dead)	65
LEFKOSIA	62	LILICA (dead)	112
LEFKOTHEA (dead)	62	LIMNIA STAR (dead)	65
LEFKOTHEA (dead)	97	LIMNIA STAR (dead)	94
LEFTERAKIS	54	LIMNIA STREET (dead)	65
LEFTERIS	50	LIMNIA STREET (dead)	1
LEGENDARY (dead)	51	LIMNIANA	65
LELA (dead)	62	LIMNIOTISSA	59
LEMPOS	11	LIMNIOTISSA	65
LENA	63	LINA	108
LENIA	56	LINDA EVANS	66
LENIA	63	LINDA EVANS	93
LENIO MOU (dead)	63	LINDA II	66
LENIO MOU (dead)	35	LINOPETRA	48
LEON	114	LION HEART	136
LEONIDAS	102	LION KING	101
LEONTOKARDOS	132	LIOSKA	66
LEPA (dead)	63	LITTLE BEAN (dead)	16
LEPA (dead)	29	LIVAS	8
LETO	139	LIZ (dead)	26
LETS TWIST AGAIN	132	LIZ (dead)	66
LEVANTES	62	LIZA	66
LEVENTI MOU	61	LIZAKI (dead)	66
LEVENTIA (dead)	119	LIZAKI (dead)	66
LEVENTIA (dead)	63	LOIS GIRL (dead)	66
LEXEKO BOY (dead)	62	LOIS GIRL (dead)	92
LIAKOS	31	LOIZOS	60
LIANA (dead)	134	LOKHIAS	30
LIANA (dead)	63	LOLITA II	11
LIESEL (dead)	64	LOLITA II	67
LIESEL (dead)	79	LONDREZA	67
LIGHERI (dead)	64	LONDREZOS	116
LIGHT BREEZE	15	LONE PRINCE	120
LIGHT THUNDER	64	LOOK AT ME	67
LIGHT THUNDER	137	LOOK AT ME	21

LORD GIM	126	LUCKY CHRIS	125
LORD HENRY	53	LUCKY GLORY	124
LORD JEANS (dead)	67	LUCKY KATERINA	69
LORD JEANS (dead)	130	LUCKY KATERINA	125
LORDOS STEVE	130	LUCKY LOU	68
LOUCIANOS	111	LUCKY LOUTSIANO	74
LOUIS	98	LUCKY LYNDA (dead)	68
LOUIS LADY	118	LUCKY ME (dead)	69
LOUIZETTA (dead)	67	LUCKY ME (dead)	136
LOUIZETTA (dead)	67	LUCKY NIKAEA (dead)	97
LOUIZIANA (dead)	67	LUCKY ROSE	80
LOUIZIANA (dead)	63	LUCKY SPARTAN	125
LOULOU (dead)	68	LUCKY STEVE	125
LOVE STORY (dead)	68	LUCKY THIRTEEN	115
LOVE STORY (dead)	86	LUCKY YOGS	34
LOVELY DANCER (dead)	69	LUCY	19
LOVELY DEMETRI	74	LUCY (dead)	139
LOVELY ELIAS	74	LUNA LADY	55
LOVELY LYDA	69	LUNALAC	49
LOVELY MARIA (dead)	73	LUQGIRL	125
LOVELY MARIA (dead)	68	LUTHER KING	35
LOVELY NIGHT (dead)	68	LYDA MOU (dead)	122
LOVELY NIGHT (dead)	51	LYDA MOU (dead)	69
LOVELY ROSE (dead)	69	LYGEROKORMI (dead)	99
LOVELY ROSE (dead)	115	LYKOS	135
LOVELY SALOME	113	M	
LOVELY STELLA (dead)	13	MA CHERIE (dead)	70
LOVER	116	MA CHERIE (dead)	27
LOVER GIRL (dead)	9	MA FIDELE (dead)	90
LOVING CAROLINA	69	MA FIDELE (dead)	70
LOVING CAROLINA	83	MACHANGO	51
LOVING NINA	18	MADAM SOUSOU (dead)	70
LOVING ROSE (dead)	69	MADAM SOUSOU (dead)	1
LOVING ROSE (dead)	46	MADAME FIOROULLA (dead)	38
LOVING SILIA	116	MADAME FIOROULLA (dead)	70
LUCKY BOY	63	MADAME GEORGETTE (dead)	70
LUCKY CHAPTER	89	MADAME GEORGETTE (dead)	59

MAGDALENA (dead)	16	MARA MARIE (dead)	73
MAGDALENA (dead)	71	MARATHASSA	73
MAGIC BOY	116	MARATHASSA	41
MAHA	95	MARATHON (dead)	99
MAHI	71	MARATHON MAN	79
MAHITIS	71	MARATHOVOUNIOTIS	91
MAIRYLYN	30	MARCIANO	120
MAJORCA	124	MARCO POLO	131
MAJORCA	71	MARE MONTE (dead)	89
MAKARIA	129	MARGARITA (dead)	22
MAKEDONAS	102	MARGARITA (dead)	73
MAKEDONISSA (dead)	54	MARGARO	12
MAKEDONITIS	65	MARIA ANDROMACHI	13
MAKEDONOMACHOS	54	MARIA-LIZA	95
MAKOAN (dead)	93	MARIASWAY (dead)	83
MAKOAN (dead)	71	MARIAVGI (dead)	103
MALAMO (dead)	71	MARIDI (dead)	73
MALEVI (dead)	17	MARIDI (dead)	36
MALOUNTA (dead)	118	MARIDONIA (dead)	74
MALOUNTA (dead)	72	MARIDONIA (dead)	41
MALVINA-MARIA (dead)	10	MARIE BELLE (dead)	74
MALVINA-MARIA (dead)	72	MARIE BELLE (dead)	109
MANDO (dead)	72	MARIE CLAIRE	58
MANDO (dead)	18	MARIE CLAIRE	74
MANDONA	72	MARIE MY LOVE (dead)	23
MANDONIA (dead)	72	MARIE STELLA (dead)	51
MANDONIA (dead)	72	MARIE STELLA (dead)	74
MANIATIS	66	MARIE'S SISTER (dead)	23
MANNEKEN (dead)	107	MARIELO	68
MANNIX	36	MARIESPIRIT (dead)	74
MANOLITA (dead)	73	MARIGOULLA (dead)	74
MANOLITA (dead)	73	MARIGOULLA (dead)	26
MANOLO	73	MARILENA	74
MANTORINIA	58	MARILOO	75
MANUELA (dead)	73	MARILOO	78
MANUELA (dead)	79	MARINA MOU	75
MARA MARIE (dead)	92	MARINA MOU	72

MARINELLA (dead)	75	MAYIA	56
MARINER (dead)	76	MAYIA	78
MARINER (dead)	75	MAYSSA (dead)	79
MARINOS	98	MEDOUSA (dead)	79
MARIORI (dead)	90	MEGALOS	117
MARIOS	113	MEGALOS IGHETIS	68
MARIOS II	44	MEGALOS PALLIKARAS	69
MARIQUITA (dead)	73	MEGAS STEPHOS	59
MARIQUITA (dead)	76	MEGISTANAS	134
MARITA (dead)	73	MEL'S ROCKET (dead)	80
MARITA (dead)	76	MEL'S ROCKET (dead)	80
MARIUSKO	72	MELAGHOLIA (dead)	79
MARIUSS	90	MELAGHOLIA (dead)	126
MARIWANDA	137	MELAYIA	79
MARKELLA (dead)	76	MELAYIA	56
MARKESIA (dead)	76	MELINA (dead)	79
MARKESIA (dead)	76	MELINA (dead)	129
MARKOS	63	MELODINOS	45
MAROULLA (dead)	77	MELPOMENI (dead)	40
MARRAKES	34	MELROSE	67
MARTINA (dead)	76	MELROSE	80
MARY	66	MELTEMI	80
MARY	77	MEPA TOWER	43
MARY CHRISTIE (dead)	77	MERCITES	55
MARY CHRISTIE (dead)	77	MESOGHIOS (dead)	79
MARY ROSY (dead)	74	MESOGHIOS (dead)	81
MARY ROSY (dead)	77	MESSIAH	114
MASONOS	84	METEORITIS	109
MASTER BYRON	142	METIKOS (dead)	90
MASTER OLIVER	29	MEXICANA (dead)	81
MAVROS OTHELLOS	14	MEXICANOS	81
MAVROS SIFOUNAS	137	MEXICO	95
MAVROU (dead)	78	MICHAELLA MOU (dead)	88
MAVROU (dead)	23	MICHAELO	27
MAVROUDIS AGAIN	71	MICHALIOS	128
MAXELL	36	MICHELE (dead)	81
MAXIMO (dead)	78	MICHELE (dead)	15

MICHELIN	64	MINOTAVROS	128
MIDIA (dead)	82	MINT (dead)	99
MIDIA (dead)	52	MIRABELLE (dead)	83
MIDNIGHT LADY (dead)	82	MIRABELLE (dead)	22
MIDNIGHT LADY (dead)	139	MIRAGE II (dead)	83
MIGNION	72	MIRAGE II (dead)	96
MIKEY	73	MIRANTA (dead)	83
MIKRA ASIA	97	MIRANTA (dead)	142
MIKRI KYRIA	21	MIRELLA	83
MIKRI LOLITA	67	MIRIETTA (dead)	83
MIKRI MARIA (dead)	129	MIRIETTA (dead)	116
MIKRI MARIANNA (dead)	33	MIRKA (dead)	30
MIKRI ROMALEA	114	MIRKA (dead)	84
MIKROS ANDREAS	107	MISCHA	64
MIKROS ANTONAKIS	89	MISS ALOE (dead)	84
MIKROS KYRIAKOS	69	MISS ALOE (dead)	19
MIKROS MARIOS	83	MISS ANDRY (dead)	81
MIKROS MAVROUDIS	93	MISS ANDRY (dead)	84
MIKROS STEPHANOS	59	MISS ANNA MARIA (dead)	84
MIKROS THANASAKIS	65	MISS ANNA MARIA (dead)	109
MIKROS TOMYS	88	MISS ARTEMIS	38
MILANEZA (dead)	82	MISS ASTERO	43
MILANEZA (dead)	82	MISS BETTY	16
MILANO BABY	121	MISS CAROLINE (dead)	95
MILANO FASHION	82	MISS CAROLINE (dead)	84
MILANO FLIGHT	82	MISS CHRISTIANA (dead)	85
MILANO GIRL	55	MISS CHRISTIANA (dead)	62
MILANO LADY	137	MISS ELENA (dead)	85
MILANO RANGER	137	MISS ELENA (dead)	135
MILANO SPEED	137	MISS EMMA	20
MILIOTIS (dead)	82	MISS FAMAGUSTA (dead)	85
MILIOTISSA (dead)	82	MISS FAMAGUSTA (dead)	86
MILIOTISSA (dead)	97	MISS FORTUNE (dead)	85
MILITSA (dead)	139	MISS FORTUNE (dead)	90
MIMIS	134	MISS GALAXY (dead)	86
MINELLA (dead)	82	MISS GALAXY (dead)	121
MINELLA (dead)	138	MISS GEORGETTE	86

MISS HAVANEZA (dead)	86	MISS VAYIA (dead)	89
MISS HAVANEZA (dead)	134	MISS VAYIA (dead)	111
MISS HAWAII (dead)	121	MISS VICKY (dead)	89
MISS HAWAII (dead)	86	MISS VICKY (dead)	115
MISS JANNETTE (dead)	86	MISS VIENNA (dead)	89
MISS JANNETTE (dead)	95	MISS VIENNA (dead)	57
MISS KALLONI (dead)	86	MISS YIANNA	105
MISS KALLONI (dead)	125	MISSOURI	1
MISS KARMEN (dead)	101	MISTER COSTAS	71
MISS KYPROS (dead)	87	MISTER KASIS	120
MISS KYPROS (dead)	98	MISTER MACHOS	100
MISS LEFKOSIA (dead)	62	MISTER THEO (dead)	108
MISS LEFKOSIA (dead)	87	MOIRA (dead)	9
MISS MAKARIA	47	MOIRA (dead)	90
MISS MARILENA (dead)	87	MOLLY (dead)	90
MISS MARILENA (dead)	117	MOLLY (dead)	29
MISS MARY (dead)	91	MOLTO ALEGRO	83
MISS MARY (dead)	87	MON AMOUR (dead)	90
MISS MAYIA (dead)	108	MON AMOUR (dead)	121
MISS MAYIA (dead)	87	MONA	90
MISS MEROULLA (dead)	87	MONA	9
MISS MEROULLA (dead)	87	MONDIEU (dead)	90
MISS MICHAELLA	124	MONDIEU (dead)	96
MISS MICHAELLA	88	MONICA (dead)	91
MISS MIRANDA (dead)	89	MONICA (dead)	27
MISS NONI (dead)	63	MONROE	64
MISS NONI (dead)	88	MONTE CHRISTO	95
MISS SALAMINA (dead)	88	MONTE ROSSO	11
MISS SALAMINA (dead)	50	MONTEKOR	85
MISS SOULLA (dead)	88	MORENO	79
MISS SOULLA (dead)	47	MORPHITIS	89
MISS SZULEWSKY	23	MORTIS	36
MISS TANIA (dead)	122	MORTISSA (dead)	91
MISS TANIA (dead)	88	MORTISSA (dead)	36
MISS TEREZA (dead)	97	MORTOU	91
MISS THEKLITSA (dead)	89	MORTOU	91
MISS THEKLITSA (dead)	135	MOUDIR TAHA	33

MOUSKOUNDOU	121	MY ROUPEL	101
MR ANDROS	84	MY STEPHANI	44
MR BROWN	116	MYRAVGI	137
MR CHRISTOS	105	MYROPHORA	16
MR CONSTANTINOS	139	MYROULLA (dead)	94
MR GALAXY	86	MYROULLA (dead)	56
MR HARIS	64	N	
MR HAWAII	47	NAFSIKA (dead)	94
MR JOHN	11	NAFSIKA (dead)	142
MR NUREYEV	107	NAPOLEON	30
MR PANO	51	NAPOLITANA (dead)	94
MR PASCHAL	133	NATALIE'S JOY (dead)	94
MR STEVE	55	NATALIE'S JOY (dead)	89
MUCAMBO STAR	105	NATALINO	94
MULTI CHIEF	139	NATIOULLA	94
MULTI QUEEN	92	NATIOULLA	116
MULTI-LUQ	92	NATIVE GOD	90
MULTIPOS DROP (dead)	92	NAVARCHIDA (dead)	37
MULTIPOS DROP (dead)	139	NEA IRA (dead)	95
MULTIPOS QUEEN	92	NEA IRA (dead)	49
MULTIPOS QUEEN	139	NEA KATEGHIS	52
MULTIPOS RISK	139	NEGHROS	77
MY BIANCA (dead)	33	NEJISTA	93
MY CHOICE (dead)	98	NELSON	57
MY FIRST LOVE (dead)	92	NEMESIS (dead)	95
MY FIRST LOVE (dead)	28	NENI (dead)	95
MY FLOWER (dead)	100	NENI (dead)	31
MY JULIE (dead)	93	NEOKLIA	108
MY JULIE (dead)	136	NEOS CHIOTIS	22
MY LANCER	68	NEOS EMERALD	50
MY LOVE	93	NEOS FINIKAS	1
MY LOVE	131	NERAEDA	95
MY LUCKY STAR	136	NESLI HAN	95
MY NOLLY (dead)	93	NESTOS	66
MY NOLLY (dead)	26	NEVADA	95
MY PAMELA (dead)	93	NEVADA	119
MY PAMELA (dead)	14	NEVER GIVE IN (dead)	121

NEVER GIVE IN (dead)	96	NOSTALGIA	140
NEVER GIVE UP	96	NOSTOS	2
NEVER MIND (dead)	96	NOTIOS	106
NEVER MIND (dead)	36	NOVA VOLTA (dead)	126
NEVER SO FAST (dead)	96	NOW FOR ME (dead)	98
NEVER SO LOVELY (dead)	121	NOW FOR ME (dead)	21
NEVER SO LOVELY (dead)	96	NOW OR NEVER (dead)	91
NEVER SO SEXY (dead)	96	NOW OR NEVER (dead)	99
NEVER SO SEXY (dead)	121	NTAMIKA	73
NEW YORK	125	NUMBER ONE	122
NICANTO	83	NYMPHIOS	5
NICK THE GREEK	102	NYMPHOULLA	28
NICOLAS	37	O	
NICOLETTA (dead)	97	OASIS (dead)	27
NICOLETTA (dead)	25	OASIS (dead)	99
NIGHT BOY	127	ODIGITRIA (dead)	99
NIGHT GALE (dead)	93	ODIGITRIA (dead)	81
NIGHT GALE (dead)	97	OLD SIN (dead)	134
NIGHT LADY	68	OLIVER	62
NIGHTLIFE (dead)	66	OLYMPIADA STAR (dead)	54
NIGHTMARE	66	OLYMPIO'S GIRL (dead)	140
NIKAEA (dead)	59	OMODOS	127
NIKAEA (dead)	97	OMONIA	35
NIKAEAS	97	OMRON LADY	97
NIKONTINA	97	ONESYLUS	79
NIKONTINA	111	OPTASIA (dead)	130
NINA (dead)	98	ORCHIDEA	85
NINA'S BOY	98	ORCHIDEA	99
NINA'S STAR	42	ORDENS REVENGE	112
NITAYIA	14	ORESTIADA (dead)	126
NO CHOICE (dead)	136	ORESTIADA (dead)	99
NO CHOICE (dead)	98	ORESTIS	64
NO NO SINIORA	98	ORIENTAL	77
NO NO SINIORA	60	ORLANDA (dead)	99
NOBODY KNOWS	43	ORLANDA (dead)	36
NONI	98	ORLANDO FURIOZO	99
NONOS	60	ORNELLA (dead)	117

ORNELLA (dead)	100	PARIOS	75
OROS SINA (dead)	42	PARIS	51
OROS SINA (dead)	100	PARTIZIANO	110
OROUNTA (dead)	43	PATH OF FORTUNE	90
OROUNTIOTISSA (dead)	100	PATH OF WAR	121
OROUNTIOTISSA (dead)	120	PATMOS	17
ORPHANI (dead)	31	PATRI DANCER (dead)	87
ORPHANI (dead)	100	PATRIOT	90
ORTHODOXIA (dead)	34	PATRIOTIS	74
OURANIOS	81	PATRIOTISSA (dead)	61
OURSOUS	107	PECROU (dead)	75
OXIA	100	PECROU (dead)	101
P		PEDAROS	85
PACTOLI (dead)	14	PEEPING TOM	76
PACTOLI (dead)	100	PENEIOS	66
PAGKRATIOS	45	PENNYLANE	57
PAHOULOS (dead)	23	PENTALIA	13
PALEOSOFOS (dead)	43	PENTAMORPHI (dead)	130
PALERMO	49	PENTAMORPHI (dead)	101
PALET	26	PENTAX (dead)	101
PAM'S DOLL (dead)	40	PENTAX (dead)	19
PAMELA (dead)	128	PENTHESILEA	44
PANDAMATOR	12	PENTOZALIS	96
PANDHEISIS (dead)	100	PEPPER (dead)	132
PANDHEISIS (dead)	2	PEPPER (dead)	101
PANDORA	101	PEPPER GIRL (dead)	101
PANORMITIS (dead)	54	PEPSI	102
PANSTEPHA	93	PERESTROIKA (dead)	102
PANTELAIS (dead)	13	PERESTROIKA (dead)	89
PANTELAIS (dead)	101	PERI KIZI	102
PANTELINO	111	PERIPHANOS	73
PANTELITSA	24	PERIPHIMOS	73
PAPHOS (dead)	38	PERISTERONITISSA (dead)	102
PAPHOS (dead)	101	PERISTERONITISSA (dead)	91
PARADER	67	PERKALLOS BEST	84
PARANOMOS	129	PERKALLOS SON	59
PARAYADI	29	PERSEAS HOLIDAY	92

PERSEFONI	53	PIGI	132
PET MAHERAS	66	PINEIOS	113
PETALLOUDA	102	PINK FLOYD (dead)	120
PETERSIR	89	PINK FLOYD (dead)	105
PETITE ANEMONA (dead)	103	PIRAEAS	105
PETITE ANEMONA (dead)	90	PLAKIOTIS	91
PETITE ANTHI (dead)	39	PLANITARCHIS	50
PETITE CHRISTIE (dead)	103	PLATAMONAS	123
PETITE CHRISTIE (dead)	103	PLAYER	84
PETITE ETOILE	103	PLOUTOS	73
PETITE HELENE (dead)	103	POLEMONAS	71
PETITE HELENE (dead)	103	POLLY'S HOPE	140
PETRA (dead)	126	POLY (dead)	105
PETRADAKI (dead)	73	POLY (dead)	27
PETRISHIA (dead)	103	POLYKARPOS	77
PETRISHIA (dead)	28	POLYMICHANOS	24
PEYIA (dead)	72	POLYTEKNI	89
PEYIA (dead)	104	POLYXENI (dead)	93
PHAEDRA (dead)	104	POPY (dead)	105
PHANI	54	POTAMOS	24
PHARITA	2	POTHOS	31
PHARLAP	132	POULIA (dead)	105
PHILIPPIAS (dead)	39	POULIA (dead)	78
PHILIPPIAS (dead)	104	POULLAKOS STAR	7
PHILIPPINA (dead)	104	POUMA	26
PHILIPPINA (dead)	116	POUROUKOUNTIS BOY (dead)	132
PHILIPPOS	133	POUROUKOUNTOU	91
PHILMARK	91	POWER HEART	136
PHINIOTISSA (dead)	138	POWER OF FAITH (dead)	55
PHOTINAKI	104	POWER OF FAITH (dead)	105
PHOTINAKI	134	PPITSIS	58
PHOTOULLA	52	PRESIDENT	25
PHOVEROS	117	PRESTIGE	36
PHRYNE	104	PRETTY WOMAN	90
PHRYNE MOU (dead)	104	PRIAMOS	51
PHRYNE MOU (dead)	137	PRIMA DONA II (dead)	106
PICASSO	134	PRIMA DONA II (dead)	106

PRIMA VOLTA (dead)	106	PROSPHYGOPOULLA (dead)	90
PRIMA VOLTA (dead)	54	PROTOMAYIA (dead)	77
PRINCE ALEX	4	PROTOMAYIA (dead)	108
PRINCE ANTONIO (dead)	14	PSIMOLOFITIS	2
PRINCE OF YEROLAKKOS	14	PSIMOLOFITISSA (dead)	108
PRINCESA ANTHIA (dead)	39	PSIMOLOFITISSA (dead)	139
PRINCESA CYPRIA	73	PTOLEMEOS	30
PRINCESS ALEV (dead)	106	PUT THE MONEY DOWN	60
PRINCESS ALEV (dead)	4	PYRAMIDA	68
PRINCESS ALEXANDRA (dead)	137	PYRSOS	35
PRINCESS ALEXANDRA (dead)	106	Q	
PRINCESS CAROLINA (dead)	106	QUADALINA	108
PRINCESS CAROLINA (dead)	110	QUEEN ANNE (dead)	108
PRINCESS DESPO (dead)	32	QUEEN ANNE (dead)	36
PRINCESS ELINA (dead)	106	QUEEN APHRODITE	102
PRINCESS ELINA (dead)	88	QUEEN CONSTANTINA	52
PRINCESS JULIE	7	QUEEN DEMETRA	20
PRINCESS JULIE	107	QUEEN ELINOR (dead)	103
PRINCESS LITSA (dead)	35	QUEEN GEORGIA	63
PRINCESS MARGOT	107	QUEEN HELEN	33
PRINCESS MARGOT	52	QUEEN HELEN	108
PRINCESS MARIE (dead)	107	QUEEN IOANNA	109
PRINCESS MARIE (dead)	12	QUEEN IOANNA	108
PRINCESS SHEHNAZ (dead)	107	QUEEN IOLE (dead)	116
PRINCESS SHEHNAZ (dead)	122	QUEEN IOLE (dead)	108
PRINCESS ZAPHIRA (dead)	107	QUEEN KONTEA (dead)	109
PRINCESS ZAPHIRA (dead)	141	QUEEN KONTEA (dead)	128
PRINGHIPAS	126	QUEEN MARGARITA (dead)	17
PRINGHIPESSA (dead)	107	QUEEN MARGARITA (dead)	109
PRINGHIPESSA (dead)	111	QUEEN MARILENA (dead)	24
PRIVATE AFFAIR (dead)	85	QUEEN MYROFORA	109
PRODOTIS	42	QUEEN NATALIE (dead)	108
PROKOPIIS	8	QUEEN NATASA	24
PROMYTHEAS	49	QUEEN NEGRA	39
PROSPHYGAS (dead)	87	QUEEN NICOLETTA (dead)	27
PROSPHYGOPAIDO	103	QUEEN NTORA (dead)	35
PROSPHYGOPOULLA (dead)	108	QUEEN PETRA (dead)	109

QUEEN PETRA (dead)	63	RED LION	77
QUEEN PHOTOULLA	60	RED PHANTOM	113
QUEEN SOFIA	49	RED RUM	113
QUEEN THEA (dead)	100	RED SONIA (dead)	111
QUEEN XANTHIPPI (dead)	109	RED SONIA (dead)	19
QUEEN XANTHIPPI (dead)	17	RED STONE (dead)	65
QUEEN YIOULI	109	RED THUNDER	141
QUEEN YIOULI	42	REGAENA (dead)	111
QUEEN ZINA (dead)	115	REGENCY	60
QUEEN ZINA (dead)	109	REGENCY	112
QUEENIE	109	REGINA II	112
QUEENTANGO (dead)	39	REGRET	112
R		REGRET	134
RACER	21	REMBETISSA	91
RADFORD	48	REMEMBER ME (dead)	21
RAFAELLA (dead)	110	REMEMBER ME (dead)	112
RAFAELLA (dead)	115	RENE	112
RAFFINA	110	RENE	30
RAGEL (dead)	110	REVANCHE	83
RAGEL (dead)	41	REVENGE II (dead)	112
RAHIL (dead)	2	REVENGE II (dead)	7
RALLOU	91	RHAPSODY (dead)	113
RAMONA (dead)	111	RHAPSODY (dead)	111
RANDY	61	RHAPSODY BOY	113
RAPHAELLA MOU (dead)	70	RHAPSODY GIRL	113
RAYIAS	110	RHAPSODY GIRL	113
REA	111	RHODOMARIGHOULLA (dead)	113
RECESSION	39	RHODOMARIGHOULLA (dead)	74
RECOVERY	120	RIBOCCO RUN	136
RECTUS (dead)	104	RICHTER	94
RED ALERT (dead)	96	RIES	121
RED ALERT (dead)	111	RIGOLETTO	119
RED ANEMONA (dead)	103	RINA	113
RED DIAMOND	75	RINA	85
RED FIRE	96	RIO GRANDE	19
RED FLOWER (dead)	100	RIO RITA (dead)	119
RED HOPE (dead)	44	RIO RITA (dead)	114

RIO SUL	117	ROYAL CADET	118
RISING STAR (dead)	69	ROYAL CARROL (dead)	20
RIVELINO	129	ROYAL CARROL (dead)	115
RIZOKARPASO	97	ROYAL LOOK	122
RIZOS	109	ROYAL RED	84
ROBERTINA	134	ROYAL ROSE	69
ROBERTINO	35	ROYIANA	51
ROBIN HOOD	3	ROZA (dead)	115
ROCCO	112	ROZA (dead)	115
ROCKEM ALL	84	ROZALINA (dead)	115
ROCKS TOP (dead)	114	ROZALINA (dead)	5
ROCKS TOP (dead)	97	ROZETTA (dead)	115
ROCKY	111	ROZETTA (dead)	114
ROCKY BOY	40	ROZETTINO	115
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	100	ROZETTOS	115
RODANOS	87	ROZINA (dead)	115
RODEO	111	ROZINA (dead)	142
RODHOULLIS	24	ROZINO	115
ROLAND SONG (dead)	34	RUMBERO AGAIN	135
ROMALEA (dead)	114	RUN FREE	136
ROMALEA (dead)	66	RUNNELLA (dead)	116
ROMANEZ ROSE	114	RUNNELLA (dead)	75
ROMEL	27	RUSSIAN ROCKET	14
ROMINA (dead)	124	S	
ROMINA (dead)	114	SAFEVIOMET	5
ROMY'S BULLET	103	SAGKARIOS	18
RONNIE	118	SAHIS	106
ROSA MUNDE	21	SAINIS	49
ROSE FROM DONOVAN	96	SAINT ANDREAS	107
ROSEANNA (dead)	114	SAINT JOHN	112
ROSEANNA (dead)	57	SAINT MICKLE (dead)	53
ROSEDALE (dead)	42	SAINT VALENTINE	109
ROSEDALE (dead)	115	SALINA	33
ROUDA (dead)	42	SALOMI (dead)	116
ROYAL	37	SALOMI (dead)	11
ROYAL ACADEMY (dead)	38	SALTO MORTALE	24
ROYAL BOY	33	SALVAJE	7

SAMURAI	115	SBIK	23
SAN ANTONIO	10	SCARFACE (dead)	112
SAN SIRO	116	SCHATZIE (dead)	118
SANDRA (dead)	116	SCHATZIE (dead)	104
SANDY'S TERN (dead)	100	SCHATZIELEIN	118
SANTA CLARA (dead)	116	SCHATZIELEIN	118
SANTA MARGARITA (dead)	73	SCHWEPPE	41
SANTA MONICA	117	SCORPIOS	103
SANTA NATALIA	112	SEBASTIAN	135
SANTA SILIA (dead)	30	SECOND STAR	63
SANTA SILIA (dead)	116	SEMELI	119
SANTA-SANTY (dead)	117	SEMELI	72
SANTA-SANTY (dead)	9	SEMINA	47
SANTAMAS	122	SENATOR	130
SANTOLINA (dead)	117	SENIORA (dead)	119
SANTOLINA (dead)	104	SENIORA (dead)	119
SARA (dead)	117	SENIORINETTA (dead)	119
SARA (dead)	103	SENIORINETTA (dead)	120
SARAKINA	51	SENIORITA	120
SARATOGA AGAIN	65	SENIORITO	119
SARDINIA (dead)	19	SENIOR SENORITO	15
SARONIKOS	91	SERAFINA (dead)	120
SARVANGO	100	SERAFINA (dead)	111
SASHA	2	SERAFINA GIRL (dead)	120
SASHA MOU (dead)	117	SERAFINA GIRL (dead)	120
SASHA MOU (dead)	68	SERELIA (dead)	28
SATAN	102	SERELIA (dead)	120
SATOURN (dead)	50	SERGIO	3
SATYROS	41	SERRACHIS	85
SAVARINA	118	SEVENTH DAY (dead)	121
SAVARONA	118	SEVENTH DAY (dead)	8
SAVELPIS	14	SEXO	121
SAVICCOS	138	SEXO BOY	121
SAY LOULOU	68	SEXOU	121
SAY LOULOU	118	SEXOU	121
SAY NO MORE	43	SEXY (dead)	121
SAYONARA	118	SEXY (dead)	121

SEXY BLOND (dead)	113	SIR GRECO	107
SEXY BLOND (dead)	121	SIR JOHN (dead)	83
SEXY GIRL (dead)	121	SIR KATSARIS	102
SFINGA (dead)	17	SIR KOLETTIS	50
SHADEEN (dead)	122	SIR KOUTSOUL	82
SHADEEN (dead)	117	SIR LOUIS	107
SHAFAK	122	SIR MARIOS	131
SHAKALLIS	22	SIR MITSIOS	24
SHAKTI (dead)	125	SIR MODESTOS	8
SHAOLIN (dead)	112	SIR PETROS	89
SHARP AND MIGHTY	118	SIR TOLMINOS	54
SHEGAL	108	SIR VAL (dead)	15
SHEHNAZ (dead)	122	SIR VALERIOS	134
SHEHNAZ (dead)	118	SIR YIANNOS	78
SHERWOOD LAD	40	SIROUN	123
SHIAMS (dead)	122	SIROUN	3
SHIAMS (dead)	89	SISIFOS	33
SHINING MOON (dead)	122	SISILIANO	94
SHINING MOON (dead)	52	SISSEL (dead)	123
SHON	55	SISSEL (dead)	124
SHORT FAT FANNY (dead)	123	SKY BOY	101
SHORT FAT FANNY (dead)	80	SKY DANCER (dead)	111
SIAMANTO	114	SKY DIAMOND	28
SILLY DADDY	10	SLAVA (dead)	93
SILLY DINO	10	SMART GIRL	32
SILVER ARROW	88	SMART GIRL	123
SILVER BULLET	103	SMILING FACE (dead)	123
SILYA	140	SMILING FACE (dead)	20
SIMOUN (dead)	42	SMYRNEOS	124
SIMPLY THE BEST	135	SMYRNEOS SON	124
SINTELIA	11	SMYRNIA (dead)	124
SIR	90	SMYRNIA (dead)	60
SIR AKIS	124	SOFIANOS	39
SIR CAROLOS	106	SOGOCOU	28
SIR CHARALAMPOS	45	SOSO (dead)	127
SIR CHRISTODOULOS	127	SOTERA	86
SIR DIAMOND	35	SOTERIS (dead)	28

SOTEROULLA (dead)	59	STEPHOS	64
SOTEROULLA (dead)	124	STEVE JUNIOR	125
SOU ELLEN (dead)	124	STINTINO	2
SOU ELLEN (dead)	93	STOLEN HEART (dead)	136
SOUIDEZA	124	STOLIDI	126
SOUIDEZA	41	STOP THE MUSIC	30
SOULIOTIS	74	STRATARCHIS	91
SOULIOTISSA (dead)	44	STRATOS	97
SOULLIS	88	STRONG BOY	134
SOUTH EXPRESS	17	STRONG CHRISTOS	9
SPARTAKOS	8	STRONG DEMETRIS (dead)	125
SPARTAN GLORY	125	STRONG HEART	136
SPARTAN GLORY	124	STRONG JOHN	18
SPARTIATISSA (dead)	23	STRONG LOVE (dead)	32
SPARTIATISSA (dead)	125	STYLIANOS	93
SPATHATI	138	SULTANOS	137
SPEED	24	SUN BLOSSOM	126
SPITHA	138	SUNDAY MORNING (dead)	125
SPLENDID LISA (dead)	58	SUNDAY MORNING (dead)	126
SPRING FLOWER	52	SUNDY (dead)	136
SPRING ROSE	52	SUNDY (dead)	126
SQUADRAZURRA (dead)	81	SUNDY GIRL	126
SQUADRAZURRA (dead)	125	SUNDYAGO	126
SQUIRE'S LADY	81	SUNRISE	10
STAR KYPROS (dead)	87	SUNSET (dead)	30
STAR LEE	30	SUPER ANTONIS	61
STARLET (dead)	125	SUPER ATHIENITIS	27
STARLET (dead)	61	SUPER CHAPTER	89
START THE MUSIC	30	SUPER JACK	139
STAVROULLA (dead)	125	SUPER LARA (dead)	127
STAVROULLA (dead)	47	SUPER MARIO	112
STAVROULLIS	14	SUPER NEOFYTOS	70
STELIOS	119	SUPER NOVA (dead)	68
STELIOS SON	48	SUPER NOVA (dead)	126
STEPHANIA (dead)	126	SUPER SANTA (dead)	117
STEPHANIA (dead)	64	SUPER SEXY	121
STEPHANOULLIS	129	SUPER SEXY	127

SUPER STAR	81	TANAMERA (dead)	22
SUPER TANGA RUN	128	TANGA (dead)	48
SUPER VIOMETAL	136	TANGA (dead)	128
SUPER ZINA	34	TANGA RUN	128
SUPERCER	39	TARAHİ (dead)	96
SUSANNA (dead)	76	TARAHİ (dead)	128
SWEET AGATHA (dead)	70	TASSACOS	1
SWEET ANNE (dead)	108	TATIA	128
SWEET CAROLINE (dead)	110	TATIA	12
SWEET CAROLINE (dead)	127	TATIANA (dead)	128
SWEET CHARPEL	30	TATIANA (dead)	102
SWEET FILIPPİA (dead)	140	TAVROU (dead)	83
SWEET GIRL (dead)	70	TEACHER	95
SWEET GIRL (dead)	127	TEFKROS	45
SWEET HANNA (dead)	139	TEMPO	119
SWEET JACKY	29	TERİ MOU (dead)	103
SWEET KAZAKELLİ (dead)	23	TERİ MOU (dead)	128
SWEET LENA	15	TERMINATOR	54
SWEET LİA	55	TESTAROSSA (dead)	129
SWEET TAMARA (dead)	23	TESTAROSSA (dead)	19
SWEET TONİA (dead)	38	TETANOS	134
SWEET XENİA	82	THALİA (dead)	34
SYLVİE VARDAN	71	THANASİS	103
SYLVİE VARDAN	127	THARRETOS	113
SYNNEFOULLA	81	THASSOS	92
SYNNEFOULLA	127	THE BOSS	103
T		THE CHAMP	63
TACHYDROMOS	16	THE HEAD GIRL (dead)	58
TACHYPALMİA (dead)	16	THE MAJESTİC	121
TAİ PAN	20	THE O'SULLİVAN	9
TAİ TAİ (dead)	127	THE SKİPPER	29
TAİ TAİ (dead)	118	THE STEEL HEART	90
TALA (dead)	104	THE VİCTİM	50
TALA (dead)	127	THEANO (dead)	87
TAMARA İİ	65	THEANO (dead)	129
TAMESİS	80	THEKLA STAR	65
TANAMERA (dead)	128	THEKLOU (dead)	89

THELMA	129	TONIA SANTA (dead)	117
THELMABELL (dead)	41	TOO HARD (dead)	121
THELMABELL (dead)	129	TOO HARD (dead)	130
THEMAKIS	67	TOO HOT (dead)	130
THEMIDA (dead)	36	TOSCA (dead)	131
THEODORA	129	TOSCA (dead)	120
THEODOROS	129	TOTIS (dead)	1
THERESIA (dead)	129	TOUGH BUDDY	79
THERESIA (dead)	104	TOUGH BOY	11
THERMIA (dead)	7	TOXO (dead)	11
THERMIA (dead)	130	TRADITION (dead)	103
THERMIOTIS	130	TRANS BETON	107
THERMIOTISSA (dead)	52	TREHANTIRAKI (dead)	131
THERMIOTISSA (dead)	130	TREHANTIRAKI (dead)	14
THLIVERI	43	TREHANTIRI	45
THODORIS	21	TREMETOUSIOTIS (dead)	131
THOMAS DANCER	22	TRIARCHOS	33
THOMAS TERN (dead)	22	TRIENA	131
THORN BIRD	114	TROMEROS	56
THRYLOS	47	TRUMP'S BOY	2
THUNDER BIRD	15	TSAKPINA	131
THUNDER BOY	137	TSAROS	70
THUNDER GIRL	137	TSELINGAS	79
THUNDER ROSE (dead)	111	TSERKOTIS	131
THUNDER TERN	38	TSERKOTISSA (dead)	97
TICHODIOKTIS	87	TSERKOTISSA (dead)	131
TIGER'S EYE (dead)	75	TSIACKO	7
TIGER'S EYE (dead)	130	TSIAKLOUDINA	117
TIGRIS II	72	TSIAKOURMOU (dead)	131
TIMORIA	95	TSIAKOURMOU (dead)	141
TIRVAN	130	TSIELEPIS	37
TIRVAN	134	TSINGANA (dead)	131
TITORMOS	99	TSINGANA (dead)	56
TOLMIRI (dead)	130	TSITA (dead)	132
TOLMIRI (dead)	142	TSITA (dead)	105
TOLMIROS	64	TSITA'S BOY	132
TONIA	131	TTAIFINA	109

TTANAS	41	VASSILAKIS	27
TULIP	117	VASSILIS	36
TWIST	132	VATYLI	54
TWIST AGAIN (dead)	96	VAVYLAS	53
TWIST AGAIN (dead)	132	VAVYLAS BAY	92
TWIST AND SHOUT	132	VELMA	134
TYRRANOS	93	VELMA LOVE (dead)	63
TYSON	65	VELMA LOVE (dead)	135
TZIMARAS	127	VENDETTA (dead)	135
TZIRKOTIS	68	VENDETTA (dead)	113
U		VENUS	135
UFO (dead)	90	VENUS GIRL (dead)	135
UNITED (dead)	13	VENUS GIRL (dead)	135
UNITED (dead)	132	VER DE LUNA (dead)	136
UNKNOWN	133	VER DE LUNA (dead)	121
UNPREDICTABLE	80	VERA	136
V		VERGINA (dead)	28
VALANTOS	84	VERONA (dead)	75
VALENTIANA (dead)	133	VERONA (dead)	136
VALENTIANA (dead)	133	VESUVIOS	134
VALENTINA	133	VETERINARIAN	124
VALENTINA MOU (dead)	60	VETO	97
VALENTINA MOU (dead)	134	VIC	35
VALERIO	133	VICTOR	62
VAMOS SENIOR	21	VICTORINE	136
VANA	134	VIETCONG	78
VANESSA (dead)	134	VIGILANTE	73
VANESSA (dead)	77	VIKENTIOS (dead)	7
VANGELIS	56	VILLAGE DANCER	60
VARNAVAS	33	VINCENT	24
VARIOSIOTISSA (dead)	60	VINCO	21
VASIA	28	VIOLETERRA	136
VASILIA	51	VIOMETAL	109
VASILISSA (dead)	97	VIVA ANTONIO	61
VASILISSA (dead)	134	VIZET (dead)	71
VASILOPOULLA (dead)	134	VOLCANO	65
VASKOS	31	VOLIDA (dead)	87

VOLIDA (dead)	136	XENIA'S STAR	138
VONAPARTIS	2	XENIKTIS	139
VORIOS	83	XENIKTISSA (dead)	139
VOSCOPOULLA (dead)	137	XENIKTISSA (dead)	5
VOSCOPOULLA (dead)	47	XENOS TRAVEL	139
VRONTAKAS	133	XENOULLA (dead)	139
VRONTEROS (dead)	62	XENOULLA (dead)	30
VRONTI	137	XYLOTIMPIOTIS	133
VROULLAS	3	Y	
VYZANTINOS	97	YALALA (dead)	139
VYZAS	96	YALALA (dead)	80
W		YAMAR	118
WANDA (dead)	137	YANKEE DOODLE	80
WANDA (dead)	29	YERAKINA	139
WAR LORD	118	YERAKIOTISSA (dead)	16
WARUM PRINCESS	120	YERATZIOTIS	13
WATCH ME	70	YEREVAN	119
WHITE HOUSE	96	YERMANOS	15
WHITE ROSE	52	YEROLATSITISSA	124
WHO KNOWS	43	YEROLATSITISSA	139
WILD FIRE	43	YES-YES	124
WILFRED HONEY	71	YIALLOURA (dead)	24
WIN	77	YIAMENA (dead)	57
WIN BOY	108	YIAMENA (dead)	140
WRONG BOY	97	YIANNA CHRISTIANA (dead)	14
X		YIANNA CHRISTIANA (dead)	140
XANTHI VASILISSA	3	YIANNA STAR	120
XANTHI VASILISSA	137	YIANNA STAR	140
XANTHIPPI	138	YIANNOS	136
XANTHOULLA (dead)	138	YIASENA (dead)	62
XANTHOULLA (dead)	97	YIASENA (dead)	140
XELOYIASTRA (dead)	96	YIASMIN	132
XELOYIASTRA (dead)	138	YIAYIS	102
XENANGELI (dead)	138	YIOLA	140
XENANGELI (dead)	138	YIOLANTA	140
XENIA	20	YIOTOULA (dead)	88
XENIA	138	YIOULIS BOY	74

YIOULIS GIRL (dead)	74	ZORO	118
YIOULIS GIRL (dead)	140	ZUCCHERO	101
YOLYIA (dead)	140	ZULU	2
YOLYIA (dead)	54		
YORGHO (dead)	141		
YORGHO (dead)	117		
YORGOS	83		
YOU AND ME	92		
YOU MUST HOPE	96		
YOU NEVER KNOW	43		
YVAN	123		
Z			
ZABELLA (dead)	22		
ZABELLA (dead)	141		
ZACHAREA	87		
ZACHOS	13		
ZAERA	141		
ZAKANTHI	92		
ZAPHIRA (dead)	141		
ZAPHIRA (dead)	8		
ZAPHIROULA	107		
ZARTHIA	136		
ZAVOLIARA	97		
ZELIARA (dead)	141		
ZELIARA (dead)	62		
ZELOS	142		
ZEN	117		
ZENONIS	142		
ZENOVIA MOU	65		
ZENOVIA MOU	142		
ZENOVIAS DAUGHTER (dead)	142		
ZEVGHOLIS	24		
ZIKKOS	95		
ZINA	142		
ZINGA (dead)	142		
ZINGA (dead)	55		
ZIPPER	50		

ACROPOLIS, b., 1964, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Pandora, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by A. Savvides , See Vol. I p.63

1973 (Apr 21) b. f. MADAM SOUSOU by Royal Match (GB) Odysseas HjiNicolau
Left Stud in December 1973

ADROMEDA, ch., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Limniotissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Michalakis D. Papaprodromou , See this Vol. p. 65

1989 (May 30) b. f. LIMNIA STREET by Pollen Street (GB) Antonis Z. Pamboris
1990 (Jun 9) ch. g. MISSOURI by Electrical Wind (FR) do
1991 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
1992 early abortion - Sharp Reminder (GB)
1993 (Jan 25) b. g. NEOS FINIKAS by Electrical Wind (FR) do
1994 (Feb 17) b. g. TOTIS by Electrical Wind (FR) do

AGATHA, ch., 1981, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Xeniktissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See this Vol. p. 139

1986 (Feb 14) c. (died) by Multipos
1986 (Feb 14) c. (died) by Multipos
1987 c. (died) by Multipos
1988 f. (died) by Multipos
1989 barren to Multipos
1990 (Jan 8) ch. g. TASSACOS by Multipos Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
1991 barren to Dhaleem (USA)
1992 barren to Luqman (IRE)
Died in August 1991

AGATHI, b., 1966, by Attilas (GR), out of Dam of Intermezzo, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
bred by Ch. Antoni , See Vol. I p.21

1972 b. f. ERSIE by Jet (GR) Andreas HjiLouca
1973 not covered in 1972
1974 (May 28) b. f. CONSTANTIA by Seventh Brave (GB) do
Left Stud in December 1974

AGROTISSA, b., 1989, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Avelook, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 14

1994 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Died in December 1993

AHERIA, ch., 1973, by Squire's Mount (GB), out of Azina, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Chr. Flourenzou , See this Vol. p. 15

1981 (Mar 11) ch. c. STINTINO by Lord Byron	Georghios Klangides
1982 (Mar 14) br. f. PHARITA by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1983 (Apr 29) ch. g. TRUMP'S BOY by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1984 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1985 c. (died) by One No Trump (IRE)	
1986 barren to Multipos	
1987 barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1988 barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1989 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1990 (Jul 11) ch. f. DAFNE by Vassilikas	do
1991 barren to Vassilikas	
1992 barren to Vassilikas	
1993 barren to Vassilikas	
Died in December 1993	

ALABAMA, br., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Santolina, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas , See this Vol. p. 117

1993 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1994 (May 15) b. f. SASHA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas

ALAMBRA, ch., 1980, by Lord Byron, out of Rio Rita, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 114

1986 (Mar 16) b. f. PANDHEISIS by One No Trump (IRE)	Pantelis Christodoulou
1987 barren to Tharraleos (GR)	
1988 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1989 (Jun 11) ch. f. AROAMNA by Pacific Gold (GB)	do
1990 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1991 (May 31) ch. g. NOSTOS by Nawaf (USA)	do
1992 not covered in 1991	
1993 (Feb 23) ch. f. RAHIL by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1994 (Mar 17) ch. c. by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do

ALASKA, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Alegra, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Vicent Boutros , See this Vol. p. 3

1988 (Apr 17) b. f. ANEMOESSA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Vicent Boutros
1989 barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1990 (Mar 27) br. g. PSIMOLOFITIS by Luqman (IRE)	do
1991 (May 17) ch. g. VONAPARTIS by Nawaf (USA)	do
1992 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1993 (Mar 19) ch. f. ALASKA GIRL by Armin (USA)	do
1994 (Mar 25) gr. f. ZULU by Armin (USA)	do

ALBERTA, ch., 1973, by Royal Match (GB), out of Alexia, by Shannon Chase ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 5

1979 (Apr 28) ch. f. SIROUN by Lord Byron	Boghos Eramian
1980 (May 19) ch. f. ELA KOROU by Lord Byron	do
1981 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1982 (May 21) br. c. ROBIN HOOD by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1983 (Jun 7) ch. f. ALBERTINA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1984 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1985 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1986 (Apr 1) ch. c. SERGIO by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1987 (May 31) ch. g. ALBERTO by Nawaf (USA)	do
1988 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1989 (Feb 18) b. f. by El Hakim (USA)	do
1990 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1991 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1992 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1993 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
Died in December 1993	

ALBERTINA, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Alberta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 3

1988 (Mar 11) gr. f. FAVORITA II by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Boghos Eramian
1989 not covered in 1988	
1990 not covered in 1989	
1991 not covered in 1990	
1992 (Jun 2) b. c. ALBERTINO by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1993 barren to Desert Crest (GB)	
1994 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

ALEGRA, bl., 1972, by Haisha (IRE), out of Algerina, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Costakis Soteriou , See this Vol. p. 5

1979 (Apr 9) br. f. ALEGRETTA by Charlie Man (IRE)	Vicent Boutros
1980 barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1981 (May 7) br. c. ALLEGRINO by Saad El Sherif (GB)	do
1982 (Apr 16) br. f. ALASKA by Sayes (GB)	do
1983 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1984 (Feb 26) ch. f. XANTHI VASILISSA by Sayes (GB)	do
1985 (Apr 17) ch. g. DEMOTIS by Be Better (GB)	do
Died in December 1985	

ALEGRETTA, br., 1979, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Alegria, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Vicent Boutros , See this Vol. p. 3

1986 barren to Multipos	
1987 barren to Multipos	
1988 (Apr 17) br. c. VROULLAS by Multipos	Vicent Boutros
1989 (Apr 21) b. f. ANEPANALIPTI by Pacific Gold (GB)	do
1990 c. (died) by Pacific Gold (GB)	
Died in December 1990	

ALEV, b., 1954, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Bebbia, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.9

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	not covered in 1970	
1972	not covered in 1971	
1973	not covered in 1972	
1974	not covered in 1973	
1975	(Apr 9) b. f. ALEV'S GIRL by Seventh Brave (GB) Left Stud in December 1975	Kyriacos Maratheftis

ALEV'S GIRL, b., 1975, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Alev, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 4

1981	barren to Saad El Sherif (GB)	
1982	(May 7) b. f. PRINCESS ALEV by Lucky Look	Astour Costanian
1983	(May 12) b. g. BARET by Canonsky (USA)	do
1984	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1985	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1986	barren to Naraan (GB)	
1987	barren to Rhodomantade (GB)	
1988	(Mar 17) b. g. ALEV'S JUNIOR by Rhodomantade (GB)	do
1989	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB) Died in December 1989	

ALEXANDRA, ch., 1971, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Alexia, by Shannon Chase ,
bred by Nicos Varnavides , See this Vol. p. 5

1978	(Mar 13) ch. c. ALEXANDER THE GREAT by Light Fire (GB)	Dr. Ioannis G. Kaimis
1979	not covered in 1978	
1980	(Feb 6) ch. c. PRINCE ALEX by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1981	barren to Saint Paul (IRE)	
1982	not covered in 1981	
1983	(Apr 28) ch. c. by Sayes (GB)	do
1984	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1985	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1986	barren to Lucky Look Died in December 1986	

ALEXIA, ch., 1966, by Shannon Chase, out of Christina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Varnavides , See Vol. I p.13

1971 (May 17) ch. f. ALEXANDRA by Cresta Run (GR)	Nicos Varnavides
1972 ch. f. DAISY by Jet (GR)	Boghos Eramian
1973 (May 27) ch. f. ALBERTA by Royal Match (GB)	do
1974 (May 16) ch. c. ALEXAN by Zingari (USA)	do
1975 (Apr 24) b. f. BROOKLYN ROSE by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1976 (Apr 9) ch. f. ROZALINA by Exclaim (GB)	do
1977 (Apr 14) ch. f. ANASTASIA by Exclaim (GB)	do
1978 barren to Lord Byron	
1979 (Feb 25) ch. f. (died) by Lord Byron	do
1980 (May 1) ch. c. ELDORADO by Lord Byron	do
1981 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1982 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1983 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1984 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1985 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1986 barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1987 not covered in 1986	
Died in December 1987	

ALGERINA, ch., 1960, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Valentina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.80

1968 not covered in 1967	
1969 not covered in 1968	
1970 (Apr 19) b. g. NYMPHIOS by Haisha (IRE)	Costakis Soteriou
1971 not covered in 1970	
1972 (Jan 20) bl. f. ALEGRA by Haisha (IRE)	do
1973 (Jan 13) ch. f. FROSOULLA by Le Yeostan (GB)	do
1974 (Mar 19) ch. f. XENIKTISSA by Light Fire (GB)	Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 not covered in 1975	
1977 not covered in 1976	
1978 (Mar 1) ch. c. SAFEVIOMET by Lostromos (GR)	do
1979 (May 13) ch. f. LADY APHRODITE by Lostromos (GR)	do
1980 barren to Lostromos (GR)	
1981 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1982 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1983 not covered in 1982	
1984 not covered in 1983	
Died in December 1984	

ALIKARNASSOS, ch., 1987, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Alix, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Vassos Kyprou Eliades , See this Vol. p. 6

1993 (May 1) ch. g. GORDIOS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Kypros Vassou Eliades
1994 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

ALIKOULLA, ch., 1976, by Light Fire (GB), out of Melagholia, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Yianna V. Eliadou , See this Vol. p. 79

1982 (May 31) b. f. ALIX by Lucky Look	Kypros Vassou Eliades
1983 barren to Lucky Look	
1984 barren to Lucky Look	
1985 (Mar 24) b. g. DAMON by Lucky Look	do
1986 (Mar 12) b. f. ALKMINI by Lucky Look	do
Died in December 1986	

ALIX, b., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Alikoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Kypros Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p. 6

1987 (Feb 27) ch. f. ALIKARNASSOS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Vassos Kyprou Eliades
1988 (Feb 12) b. g. CHAMP by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1989 c. (died) by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
1990 (Feb 23) b. f. DIVINE ACT by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
Died in December 1990	

ALKMINI, b., 1986, by Lucky Look, out of Alikoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Kypros Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p. 6

1991 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
1992 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
1993 (Mar 11) br. g. ALKINOOS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Kypros Vassou Eliades
1994 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	

AMAZON, b., 1948, by Marcher Lord (GB), out of Nile Queen, by Corby Bridge (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.62

1968 not covered in 1967	
1969 not covered in 1968	
1970 ch. c. ANDEOS by Royal Match (GB)	Demetrakis Charalambides
1971 (May 14) ch. c. CHRYSIPPOS by Lostromos (GR)	do
Left Stud in December 1971	

AMIRA, br., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Doretta, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Demetriades , See this Vol. p. 30

1988 (Feb 21) b. f. ELA TINA by Aznavour	Chr. Lardos
1989 (Mar 27) b. c. by Sayes (GB)	Andreas Chr. Koumourou
1990 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1991 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1992 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)	
1993 not covered in 1992	
1994 not covered in 1993	

AMOROSA, br., 1975, by Exclaim (GB), out of Meltemi, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Alex. Soleas , See this Vol. p. 80

1981 (Apr 10) br. c. KOTSIOS by Naraan (GB)	Alex. Soleas
1982 f. (died) by Naraan (GB)	
1983 c. (died) by Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1984 (Mar 4) b. f. CHRYSAFINA by Naraan (GB)	Costas Andreou
1985 (Mar 11) b. g. EMOVOROS by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1986 f. (died) by Multipos	
Died in June 1986	

ANAGHENNISI, b., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Jannette, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Antonis P. Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 86

1989 (Jun 15) b. f. THERMIA by Pacific Gold (GB)	Maratheftis Bros (Stud Farm) Ltd
1990 (Jun 14) b. f. PRINCESS JULIE by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1991 (May 23) b. c. ANTIFONITES by Born Hero (GB)	do
1992 (May 10) ch. f. SALVAJE by Nawaf (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1993 barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1994 barren to Dhaleem (USA)	

ANASSA, b., 1978, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of La Contesse, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Panayiotis M. Kazamias , See this Vol. p. 56

1983 (May 12) b. g. ANASSINO by Darling Eagle	Panayiotis M. Kazamias
Died in December 1983	

ANASTASIA, ch., 1977, by Exclaim (GB), out of Alexia, by Shannon Chase ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 5

1982 (Apr 22) br. g. ANASTASIS by Sayes (GB)	Costas Anastasiou
1983 (Apr 6) b. g. BAKER by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1984 (Mar 20) ch. g. ERINOS by Nawaf (USA)	do
1985 (Mar 6) ch. g. VIKENTIOS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1986 (Mar 24) ch. c. by Multipos	do
1987 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1988 (Feb 6) ch. g. BOULANGER by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989 (Jan 25) br. g. AEOLOS by Be Better (GB)	do
1990 (Feb 9) ch. f. ANASTASIANA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1991 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1992 c. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
Died in March 1992	

ANATOLI, b., 1979, by Balipet (IRE), out of Regaena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Christos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 111

1985 barren to Adam (GR)	
1986 (Mar 13) b. f. JUVENTUS by Adam (GR)	Kyriacos N. Mitsides
1987 (Mar 5) gr. f. REVENGE II by Never Say Path	do
1988 (Apr 2) br. c. POULLAKOS STAR by Never Say Path	do
1989 c. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)	
1990 barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
Died in December 1990	

ANDA, ch., 1987, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Sasha Mou, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See this Vol. p. 117

1991 barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1992 (Feb 6) b. f. BLAZE by Pollen Street (GB)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
1993 (Jan 2) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1994 (Mar 12) ch. g. TSIACKO by Donovan Rose (GB)	do

ANDRIANA, b., 1977, by Exclaim (GB), out of Juliana, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Panteli , See this Vol. p. 51

1983 (Apr 30) b. f. SEVENTH DAY by Seventh Brave (GB) Christodoulos Charalambous
1984 c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)
Died in December 1984

ANDROMAHI, b., 1963, by Jet (GR), out of Luna Rosa, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Lyssandros Temenes , See Vol. I p.54

1970 ch. c. HENRY FORD by Attilas (GR)
1971 not covered in 1970
1972 not covered in 1971
1973 (Jun 18) ch. f. ANDRO'S LIGHT by Light Fire (GB) Lyssandros Temenes
Left Stud in December 1973

ANDRO'S LIGHT, ch., 1973, by Light Fire (GB), out of Andromahi, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Lyssandros Temenes , See this Vol. p. 8

1978 f. (died) by Seventh Brave (GB)
1979 (May 2) b. f. ZAPHIRA by Seventh Brave (GB) Pavlos L. Pavlou
1980 (Mar 29) ch. c. PROKOPIS by Sayes (GB) do
1981 barren to Lucky Look
1982 (Mar 2) br. f. ELA AGAPI MOU by Sayes (GB) do
1983 (Feb 15) b. c. KYRIARCHOS by Lucky Look do
1984 barren to One No Trump (IRE)
1985 (Jun 9) b. g. SIR MODESTOS by Seventh Brave (GB) do
1986 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)
1987 barren to Be Better (GB)
1988 barren to Multipos
1989 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)
1990 not covered in 1989
1991 barren to Vassilikas
1992 barren to Lucky Look
Dropped Out in February 1992

ANDRY, b., 1971, by Jet (GR), out of Limniana, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Leon. Pamboris , See this Vol. p. 65

1977 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)
1978 (Mar 7) br. c. SPARTAKOS by Caroline's Tern (GB) Petros Kyriacou
1979 (Jan 29) ch. f. GHOISSA by Balipet (IRE) do
1980 (May 8) gr. c. DIAMANTI by Caroline's Tern (GB) do
1981 barren to Lucky Look
1982 (Jun 7) c. (died) by Lucky Look
1982 (Jun 7) f. (died) by Lucky Look
Died in December 1982

ANEMOESSA, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Alaska, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Vicent Boutros , See this Vol. p. 2

1993 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
1994 (Feb 17) br. g. LIVAS by Luqman (IRE) Ruwi Valley Stud

ANEMONA, b., 1964, by Jet (GR), out of Alev, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Maratheftis , See Vol. I p.2

1970	b. g. ANEMOS by Attilas (GR)	Pieris HjiCostas
1971	(May 7) br. f. MOIRA by Haisha (IRE)	do
1972	b. f. MONA by Sayes (GB)	do
	Left Stud in December 1972	

ANGELA, ch., 1969, by Jet (GR), out of Xanthippi, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by St. Charalambous , See this Vol. p. 138

1974	(Apr 1) ch. g. FREE LOVER by Lostromos (GR)	
1975	(Jun 2) ch. f. ANNEZOU by Exclaim (GB)	Petros G. Santis
1976	not covered in 1975	
1977	(May 23) ch. c. ANDROS by Exclaim (GB)	do
1978	barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1979	not covered in 1978	
1980	not covered in 1979	
1981	(May 3) ch. f. SANTA-SANTY by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1982	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1983	(Mar 25) b. f. CARAMANA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1984	not covered in 1983	
1985	barren to Lacantum (GB)	
	Died in December 1985	

ANGELINA, b., 1962, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Marinella, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See Vol. I p.55

1968	b. c. ANGELINO by Cresta Run (GR)
1969	not covered in 1968
1970	not covered in 1969
1971	b. c. THE O'SULLIVAN by Jet (GR)
	Left Stud in December 1971

ANIXIS, gr., 1983, by Never Say Path, out of Poly, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 105

1989	(Feb 27) b. f. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Andreas Prokopiou
1990	(Feb 13) br. f. LOVER GIRL by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1991	barren to Cavo Greco	
1992	c. (died) by Cavo Greco	
1993	(Mar 29) gr. g. STRONG CHRISTOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1994	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

ANNEZOU, ch., 1975, by Exclaim (GB), out of Angela, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See this Vol. p. 9

1981	c. (died) by Naraan (GB)	
1982	(May 18) ch. c. SILLY DINO by London Bridge	Dinos G. Rossides
1983	(May 25) ch. c. SILLY DADDY by Light Fire (GB)	do
1984	barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
1985	(Mar 18) b. f. MALVINA-MARIA by Fair Hunter (IRE)	Andreas Karantokis
1986	(Feb 23) b. g. BIG BOSS by Fair Hunter (IRE)	do
1987	(Feb 1) ch. f. ELEFThERIA II by Fair Hunter (IRE)	do
1988	barren to Multipos	
1989	(May 18) br. f. KYVELI by Sir Michael (GB)	do
1990	c. (died) by Aznavour	
1991	barren to Polydamas	
	Left Stud in December 1991	

ANORTHOSIS, b., 1958, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Genagritou, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.40

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	ch. c. ECLIPSE by Royal Match (GB)	Ninos P. Karapet
	Left Stud in December 1970	

ANTELOPE, ch., 1973, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Semeli, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Costas Kayias , See this Vol. p. 119

1978 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)
Died in December 1977

ANTONELLA, b., 1986, by Balipet (IRE), out of Lambousa, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Charalambos Peratikas , See this Vol. p. 61

1991	(May 1) b. g. ANTOINE by Dhaleem (USA)	Charalambos Peratikas
1992	(May 23) b. g. SAN ANTONIO by Dhaleem (USA)	Antonis Char. Peratikas
1993	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1994	(Apr 20) b. c. ANTONAKKAS by Nawaf (USA)	do

ANTONIA, b., 1974, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Jacky, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Papaellinas , See this Vol. p. 50

1979	(Feb 21) b. c. AFTOKRATOR by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Christos Theodorou
1980	not covered in 1979	
1981	(Jun 28) b. c. by Naraan (GB)	do
1982	(Jun 10) b. c. SUNRISE by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1983	(Apr 22) c. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
1984	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
	Died in December 1984	

APERASTI, b., 1980, by Canonsky (USA), out of Lightning, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Christos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 64

1986 (May 2) ch. g. MR JOHN by New Chapter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1987 (May 11) ch. f. SALOMI by New Chapter (GB)	do
1988 (May 22) gr. f. LOLITA II by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1990 slipped foal by Pacific Gold (GB)	
1991 (Apr 16) ch. g. MONTE ROSSO by Nebris (IRE)	do
1992 not covered in 1991	
1993 c. (died) by Armin (USA) Died in December 1993	

APOCALYPSE, b., 1985, by Multipos, out of Genesis, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Marios D. Kouyioumtzian , See this Vol. p. 42

1990 (Mar 8) br. f. GETHSIMANE by Born Hero (GB)	Marios D. Kouyioumtzian
1991 (Mar 27) br. f. SINTELIA by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1992 (Mar 31) b. f. TOXO by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1993 (Apr 22) b. f. APOGENESIS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1994 (Jun 2) b. f. ANGELIKI'S LOVE by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Diran Kouyoumdjian

APOLLONIA, b., 1963, by Apollon (GB), out of Cindy Lou, by The Black Horse ,
bred by Char. Prodromou , See Vol. I p.13

1970 bl. f. CHELSEA by Royal Match (GB) Left Stud in December 1970	Dr. Arnold Rose
---	-----------------

ARETOUSA, b., 1981, by Never Say Path, out of Poly, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 105

1986 c. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) Died in December 1986	
---	--

ARGOLIDA, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Yorgho, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Demetrakis Kalavanas , See this Vol. p. 141

1993 (Apr 4) b. g. LEMPOS by Red Rocks (GB)	Demetrakis Kalavanas
1994 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	

ARIZONA, br., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Elenitsa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Stavros P. Athienitis , See this Vol. p. 33

1991 (Apr 7) b. g. TOUGH BOY by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Sofoclis Iacovou Sofocleous
1992 (Mar 29) ch. f. CLEVER LADY by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1993 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1994 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

ARKADJITISSA, gr., 1980, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Kirki II, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Katsaros , See this Vol. p. 54

1985 barren to Lucky Look
1986 barren to Be Better (GB)
1987 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)
1988 (Jun 26) gr. g. PANDAMATOR by Pacific Gold (GB) Kyros Kneknas
1989 barren to Born Hero (GB)
1990 (Apr 27) br. g. ELA ARKADJITI by Born Hero (GB) do
1991 (Apr 29) gr. f. ELA ARKADJITISSA by Scottish Dancer (USA) do
1992 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
1993 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
1994 barren to Pouroukountis

AROAMNA, ch., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Alambra, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Pantelis Christodoulou , See this Vol. p. 2

1994 slipped foal by Electrical Wind (FR)

ARSINOE, ch., 1981, by Lord Byron, out of Love Story, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See this Vol. p. 68

1985 f. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)
1986 c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)
1987 (Mar 20) ch. f. PRINCESS MARIE by Charlie Man (IRE) Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous
1988 (May 1) ch. f. MARGARO by Manx (GB) do
1989 f. (died) by Our Dynasty (GB)
Died in December 1989

ASTEROULLA, b., 1965, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Astero, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Eracleous , See Vol. I p.6

1971 b. f. IRMA III by Haisha (IRE) Costas Eracleous
1972 not covered in 1971
1973 not covered in 1972
1974 b. c. DOUKAS by Exclaim (GB) do
Left Stud in December 1974

ASTRAPI, b., 1960, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Cindy Lou, by The Black Horse ,
bred by Char. Prodromou , See Vol. I p.13

1971 b. f. TATIA by Haisha (IRE) Antonis Georghiou Poullikas
Left Stud in December 1971

ASYGRITI, b., 1977, by Lostromos (GR), out of Regaena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Christos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 111

1984	barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1985	(Apr 18) b. f. LADY ANGELIKO by Charlie Man (IRE)	Vrasidas Poullikas
1986	(May 30) br. g. KLAVDIOS by Sayes (GB)	do
1987	barren to Workboy (GB)	
1988	(Jun 12) b. f. PANTELAIS by Polydamas	do
1989	not covered in 1988	
1990	(Apr 17) ch. f. KLAVDIA by Multipos	do
1991	early abortion El Hakim (USA)	
1992	barren to Multipos	
1993	(Apr 28) br. c. by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1994	(May 6) b. f. MARIA ANDROMACHI by Nawaf (USA)	do

ASYNETHI, gr., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Marina Mou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Costas Anastasiou , See this Vol. p. 75

1989	slipped twins by El Hakim (USA)	
1990	(Mar 22) gr. f. ANTHI by Nawaf (USA)	Costas Anastasiou
1991	(Apr 7) gr. f. PENTALIA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1992	not covered in 1991	
1993	f. (died) by Lidgate (USA)	
1994	barren to Nawaf (USA)	

ATHINA, ch., 1976, by Exclaim (GB), out of Maroulla, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Ioannis Beys , See this Vol. p. 77

1981	(Apr 3) ch. c. YERATZIOTIS by London Bridge	Mrs. Athina L. Constantinou
1982	(Jan 11) ch. f. BARCELONA by Be Better (GB)	do
1983	not covered in 1982	
1984	(Apr 17) ch. f. UNITED by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1985	(May 5) ch. g. ZACHOS by Sayes (GB)	do
1986	(May 9) ch. g. KASIOS by Nawaf (USA)	do
1987	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1988	barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1989	(Apr 4) bl. g. BLACK LAMA by Born Hero (GB)	Costas Ioannides
1990	(May 11) b. f. BABY NOVA by Luqman (IRE)	do
1991	not covered in 1990	
1992	barren to Domus (IRE)	
1993	(Mar 1) b. f. DOMULA by Domus (IRE)	do
1994	g. (died) by Domus (IRE)	do

ATHINOULLA MOU, b., 1986, by Multipos, out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See this Vol. p. 57

1990	(Apr 5) b. g. ATHINAIKOS by Born Hero (GB)	Kyriacos N. Mitsides
1991	(May 3) br. f. LOVELY STELLA by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1992	barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
1993	f. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)	Kokos Nicolaou
1994	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	

ATTICA, b., 1964, by Attilas (GR), out of Mistletoe, by Chipchase (GB),
bred by Mrs. J. S. Druce, See Vol. I p.57

1970 (Mar 13) b. g. PRINCE OF YEROLAKKOS by Cresta Run (GR)	Costas Christofi
1971 not covered in 1970	
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 (Mar 25) br. c. RUSSIAN ROCKET by Sayes (GB)	do
1974 (Feb 14) br. c. FOREST KING by Exclaim (GB)	do
1975 slipped foal by Southern Star (GB)	
1976 barren to Southern Star (GB)	
1977 (Mar 8) b. f. GHALANI by Balipet (IRE)	do
1978 (May 18) br. c. SAVELPIS by Balipet (IRE)	do
1979 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1980 (Mar 19) br. f. MY PAMELA by Balipet (IRE)	do
1981 (Apr 5) b. f. TREHANTIRAKI by Balipet (IRE)	do
1982 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1983 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1984 f. (died) by Balipet (IRE)	
1985 (Jan 12) br. g. PRINCE ANTONIO by Balipet (IRE)	do
1986 (Feb 3) b. f. CYPRUS SKIN by Balipet (IRE)	do
1987 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1988 barren to Sir Michael (GB)	
1989 barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1990 barren to Nebris (IRE)	
Died in December 1990	

AUREA ELENI, b., 1976, by Exclaim (GB), out of Kirki II, by Prudent Gallahad (GB),
bred by Andreas Katsaros, See this Vol. p. 54

1982 (Mar 28) br. g. MAVROS OTHELLOS by Canonsky (USA)	Andreas Katsaros
1983 (Mar 27) b. c. ANDREAS by Lucky Look	do
1984 f. (died) by Seventh Brave (GB)	
1985 (May 31) b. f. YIANNA CHRISTIANA by Sayes (GB)	do
1986 barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1987 (May 3) ch. g. STAVROULLIS by Pacific Gold (GB)	do
Died in December 1987	

AVELOOK, b., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Avenita, by Light Fire (GB),
bred by Stavros Syrimis, See this Vol. p. 15

1987 (Apr 3) b. f. PACTOLI by Polydamas	Stavros Syrimis
1988 c. (died) by Coded Scrap (GB)	
1989 (May 4) b. f. AGROTISSA by Coded Scrap (GB)	do
1990 (May 19) br. f. NITAYIA by Coded Scrap (GB)	do
1991 barren to Timely Jet (USA)	
Died in December 1990	

AVENITA, ch., 1973, by Light Fire (GB), out of Koulla, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 55

1978	(died) by Exclaim (GB)	
1979	(Apr 4) b. c. THUNDER BIRD by Seventh Brave (GB)	Stavros Syrimis
1980	(Mar 23) ch. c. AETOS by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1981	barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1982	(Apr 23) b. f. AVELOOK by Lucky Look	do
1983	slipped twins by Lostromos (GR)	
1984	(Apr 21) ch. f. LADY MARNA by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1985	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1986	not covered in 1985	
	Died in December 1986	

AVGHI, b., 1960, by Albany (IRE), out of Genagritou, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.40

1968	ch. c. AVGERINOS by Cresta Run (GR)	K. Georghiou
	Left Stud in December 1968	

AVLONITISSA, b., 1985, by Lucky Look, out of Miss Famagusta, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Kyriacos Efthymiou , See this Vol. p. 85

1990	(Mar 18) br. g. YERMANOS by Ordensadler (GER)	Emilios Ioannou
1991	c. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)	
1992	barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
1993	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1994	(Apr 27) b. g. CYPRUS SKY by Nebris (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

AVRA, ch., 1967, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Avgghi, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by K. Georghiou , See Vol. I p.8

1974	(Apr 28) ch. c. LIGHT BREEZE by Light Fire (GB)	Christoforos Polyviou
	Left Stud in December 1974	

AZINA, gr., 1955, by Albany (IRE), out of Terpsichore, by Hillman ,
bred by K. Lefteris , See Vol. I p.77

1973	ch. f. AHERIA by Squire's Mount (GB)	Chr. Flourenzou
	Left Stud in December 1973	

BALI GIRL, ch., 1978, by Balipet (IRE), out of Funny Girl, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Michael Koumas , See this Vol. p. 41

1983	(Apr 12) gr. f. MICHELE by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Mrs. Marika G. Krashia
1984	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
	Died in December 1984	

BARBERITA, ch., 1985, by Nawaf (USA), out of Siroun, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 123

1990	barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1991	(Mar 2) b. f. LADY RITA by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Boghos Eramian
1992	(Jan 27) ch. c. SENOR SENORITO by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1993	(Feb 28) ch. g. SIR VAL by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1994	(Jan 21) b. f. SWEET LENA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Doros Elia

BARCELONA, ch., 1982, by Be Better (GB), out of Athina, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Athina L. Constantinou, See this Vol. p. 13

1988 (Mar 27) b. f. FROSA by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Koullis Neofytou
1989 (Mar 21) b. f. TACHYPALMIA by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1990 (Feb 24) b. f. YERAKIOTISSA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1991 (Feb 1) ch. g. KOULLIS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1992 (Apr 24) ch. g. TACHYDROMOS by Forebear (USA)	do
1993 barren to Forebear (USA)	
1994 (Apr 27) ch. c. ARMAGEDON by Forebear (USA)	do

BEAUTY, br., 1985, by Never Say Path, out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 91

1991 barren to Domus (IRE)	
1992 (Jul 11) gr. g. LITTLE BEAN by Domus (IRE)	Costas Ioannides
1993 barren to Domus (IRE)	
1994 (Feb 24) db. g. HIDDEN OASIS by Domus (IRE)	do

BELLA ANDRY, b., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Miss Aloe, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Loizou , See this Vol. p. 84

1994 barren to Galileo Galilei

BELLA GRECIA, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Golden Famagusta, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Efthymiou , See this Vol. p. 44

1993 barren to Pollen Street (GB)
1994 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)

BELLA LIZA, ch., 1979, by Canonsky (USA), out of Liesel, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 64

1984 (Apr 7) ch. f. FRAULEIN by Light Fire (GB)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1985 barren to Registry (GB)	
1986 (Apr 10) ch. f. MISS BETTY by Polydamas	do
1987 (May 9) ch. f. FLASHDANCE by Albarg (IRE)	do
1988 (May 29) b. f. MYROPHORA by Born Hero (GB)	do
1989 not covered in 1988	
1990 slipped foal by Albarg (IRE)	
1991 c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1992 (Apr 21) b. f. MAGDALENA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1993 f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1994 not covered in 1993	

BELLA SENIORA, ch., 1984, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Seniorinetta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 119

1990 (Mar 31) b. f. BELLA MARIA by Ordensadler (GER)	Kyriacos N. Mitsides
Died in December 1990	

BELLE HELENE, ch., 1982, by Lacantum (GB), out of Mariloo, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
bred by Astrid N. Iacovidou , See this Vol. p. 75

1988 (Mar 22) ch. f. QUEEN MARGARITA by Multipos	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
1989 (Apr 3) ch. f. QUEEN XANTHIPPI by Multipos	do
1990 (Jun 8) ch. f. MALEVI by Multipos	do
1991 (May 23) b. g. SOUTH EXPRESS by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1992 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
Died in December 1991	

BESSALOU, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 96

1992 (Feb 2) b. c. FOVOS by Donovan Rose (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1993 (Jan 12) b. f. SFINGA by Donovan Rose (GB)	do
1994 barren to Donovan Rose (GB)	

BIG LADY, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Super Nova, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Pantelis N. Charalambous , See this Vol. p. 126

1994 (May 8) b. f. ELEGANT LADY by Desert Crest (GB)	Pantelis N. Charalambous
--	--------------------------

BIONIC GIRL, gr., 1978, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Baret Ouzounian , See this Vol. p. 83

1983 barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1984 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1985 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1986 barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1987 not covered in 1986	
Died in December 1987	

BLACK HURRICANE, b., 1985, by Naraan (GB), out of Mavrou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ioannou , See this Vol. p. 78

1991 (Mar 4) b. g. KANGARUCCI by Canonsky (USA)	Eleftherios Char. Zattas
1992 barren to Multipos	
1993 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1994 (Mar 28) b. f. AVGOUSTINA by Warum Nicht	Nicos Ioannou

BLACK LADY, bl., 1949, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Black Day, by The Black Horse ,
See Vol. I p.11

1968 br. c. GRANITIS by Olympic Baccarat (GB)	
1969 not covered in 1968	
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 not covered in 1970	
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 (May 5) ch. f. PATMOS by Lostromos (GR)	Nicos Georghiadis
Left Stud in December 1973	

BLACK MAGIC, br., 1981, by Mr Kojak, out of Mariloo, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
bred by Astrid N. Iacovidou , See this Vol. p. 75

1986	(Mar 11) br. f. BLACK STORM by Adam (GR)	Astrid N. Iacovidou
1987	not covered in 1986	
1988	barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1989	c. (died) by Pacific Gold (GB)	
1990	barren to Sir Michael (GB)	
	Died in December 1990	

BLACK STORM, br., 1986, by Adam (GR), out of Black Magic, by Mr Kojak ,
bred by Astrid N. Iacovidou , See this Vol. p. 18

1991	f. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1992	(Apr 20) ch. f. LOVING NINA by Pollen Street (GB)	Georghios G. Stylianou
1993	(Apr 23) br. g. SAGKARIOS by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1994	(May 16) br. g. STRONG JOHN by Autobird (FR)	do

BLONDEE, ch., 1970, by Attilas (GR), out of Dam of Blondee, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Panteli , See this Vol. p. 25

1977	slipped foal by Sayes (GB)	
1978	(May 12) ch. c. BIONIC HORSE by Exclaim (GB)	Pambos HjiChristofi
1979	(died) by Seventh Brave (GB)	
1980	not covered in 1979	
1981	(Mar 13) ch. g. DIRTY DIX by Charlie Man (IRE)	Ioannis Chrysostomou
1982	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1983	barren to Lucky Look	
1984	barren to Rhodomantade (GB)	
1985	barren to Rhodomantade (GB)	
	Died in December 1985	

BONITA, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Liana, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Costas Theodosiou , See this Vol. p. 63

1991	(Mar 5) b. f. CHRISTIANITY by Luqman (IRE)	Kyriacos A. Ierodiaconou
1992	f. (died) by Forebear (USA)	
1993	(Apr 3) b. f. ELLADA by Forebear (USA)	do
1994	(Mar 31) b. f. BONITA STAR by Mansooj (IRE)	do

BORRA, b., 1954, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Dam of Borra, by Corby Bridge (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.17

1968	b. f. JENNY by Jet (GR)	Nicolas Christou
1969	(Apr 20) b. f. LADY FORD by Attilas (GR)	do
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	(Apr 15) br. f. MANDO by Jet (GR)	N. Chr. Stylli
	Left Stud in December 1971	

BOUBOULINA, ch., 1955, by Chipchase (GB), out of Standard, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
bred by Dikastis Themistos , See Vol. I p.74

1972	ch. f. LUCY by Royal Match (GB)	Char. Prodromou
1973	not covered in 1972	
1974	not covered in 1973	
1975	(Mar 20) ch. f. CHRYSILLIS by Southern Star (GB)	Stavros Syrimis
1976	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1977	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1978	(Apr 24) b. f. MISS ALOE by Sayes (GB)	do
1979	not covered in 1978	
1980	not covered in 1979	
1981	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1982	barren to Naraan (GB)	
1983	barren to Lostromos (GR)	
1984	barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1985	not covered in 1984	
	Died in December 1985	

BRAZIL, br., 1983, by Be Better (GB), out of Mirietta, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas , See this Vol. p. 83

1989	(May 4) br. g. DENVER by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas
1990	(Apr 21) b. g. RIO GRANDE by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1991	barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1992	f. (died) by Dhaleem (USA)	
1993	(May 23) b. f. SARDINIA by Sharp Reminder (GB)	do
1994	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

BROOKLYN ROSE, b., 1975, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Alexia, by Shannon Chase ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 5

1982	(Mar 26) b. f. KONICA by One No Trump (IRE)	Steve B. Eramian
1983	(Mar 6) ch. f. PENTAX by Nawaf (USA)	do
1984	(Feb 14) ch. f. RED SONIA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1985	(May 4) b. g. EXCALIBUR by Nawaf (USA)	do
1986	barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1987	(Mar 19) ch. f. TESTAROSSA by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1988	(Mar 5) ch. g. BRAVE STAR by Nawaf (USA)	do
1989	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
	Died in December 1988	

BROWN HELEN, br., 1972, by Sayes (GB), out of Kenya, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by H. W. Hood , See this Vol. p. 53

1979	slipped foal by Lostromos (GR)	
1980	(May 26) b. c. CANNON BALL by Canonsky (USA)	Costas Pantelides
1981	(Apr 29) br. c. HONEY CHAMP by Saad El Sherif (GB)	do
1982	barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1983	f. (died) by Canonsky (USA)	
1984	(May 12) br. g. JOHNATHAN by Registry (GB)	do
1985	barren to Saad El Sherif (GB)	
1986	barren to Naraan (GB)	
	Died in December 1986	

CARA LIZA, ch., 1976, by Light Fire (GB), out of Liesel, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 64

1984	(Apr 23) b. c. JIMMY by Canonsky (USA)	Georghios A. Vatyliotis
1985	barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1986	(Mar 7) b. c. TAI PAN by Canonsky (USA)	do
1987	barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1988	not covered in 1987	
1989	not covered in 1988	
1990	not covered in 1989	
1991	not covered in 1990	
1992	barren to Albarg (IRE)	
	Left Stud in December 1992	

CARAMANA, b., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Angela, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See this Vol. p. 9

1989	c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	
1990	(Apr 25) b. f. QUEEN DEMETRA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Petros G. Santis
1991	barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1992	slipped foal by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1993	(May 11) b. g. HOT TO TROT by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1994	barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	

CARINA, , by Attilas (GR), out of Raffina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Geo. HjiPanteli , See this Vol. p. 110

1974	(May 5) ch. c. DIAMOND by Le Yeostan (GB)	Geo. HjiPanteli
	Left Stud in December 1974	

CARMENTSITA, b., 1979, by Never Say Path, out of Poly, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 105

1984	(Feb 1) b. f. SMILING FACE by Fair Hunter (IRE)	Pieris HjiCostas
1985	(Feb 2) b. c. CHRYSOS AETOS by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1986	c. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1987	f. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1988	(Jun 17) br. g. KAMARI by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Kyriacos N. Mitsides
1989	barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
1990	c. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)	
	Died in December 1990	

CAROLINA, b., 1963, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Raffina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Katsaros , See Vol. I p.68

1969	ch. c. GOUSTAVOS by Attilas (GR)	Andreas Karoullas
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	ch. f. XENIA by Royal Match (GB)	do
1972	(Apr 15) br. f. ROYAL CARROL by Royal Match (GB)	do
	Left Stud in December 1972	

CASH REGISTER, ch., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Marita, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 76

1994	(Mar 28) b. f. MISS EMMA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
------	---	------------------------------

CATCH ME, b., 1980, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by T. Anastassiades , See this Vol. p. 57

1984	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1985	(Jun 2) br. f. REMEMBER ME by One No Trump (IRE)	Christos Theodorou
1986	(May 25) b. f. NOW FOR ME by Nawaf (USA)	do
1987	(May 13) b. f. MIKRI KYRIA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1988	(Apr 25) b. f. LOOK AT ME by Nawaf (USA)	do
1989	(Apr 13) b. c. AFTER ME by Nawaf (USA)	do
1990	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
	Died in December 1989	

CHARIOT, ch., 1986, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Rio Rita, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Aris Panou HjiPanagi , See this Vol. p. 114

1990	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1991	(Jun 7) ch. g. RACER by Pollen Street (GB)	Aris Panou HjiPanagi
1992	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1993	(Apr 21) ch. g. VAMOS SENIOR by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1994	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in December 1994	

CHARITINA, ch., 1981, by Exclaim (GB), out of Kirki II, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Katsaros , See this Vol. p. 54

1986	(Feb 14) gr. g. DON VALENTINO by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Michalakis St. Michael
1987	(Apr 20) gr. g. ARKADJITIS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1988	(Apr 7) ch. g. AEGEAS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989	(Apr 19) ch. f. CHRYSEIDA by Our Dynasty (GB)	do
1990	c. (died) by Lucky Look	
1991	not covered in 1990	
1992	(Apr 8) b. c. VINCO by Lucky Look	Kyros Kneknas
1993	(Apr 24) ch. g. KOUTALAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1994	(Jun 27) ch. f. KRANTINI by Pouroukountis	do

CHIKITITA, ch., 1981, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Heidi, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 47

1988	(Feb 19) b. g. HOMBRITO by Canonsky (USA)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1989	(Mar 22) b. f. by Albarg (IRE)	do
1990	not covered in 1989	
1991	(Mar 29) b. f. ROSA MUNDE by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1992	(May 15) b. g. THODORIS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1993	(May 12) b. c. EPIORKOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1994	not covered in 1993	

CHIOTISSA, ch., 1974, by Squire's Mount (GB), out of Regaena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Christos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 111

1981 (Mar 31) b. f. MARGARITA by London Bridge	Christos HjiYiannis
1982 (Mar 12) ch. c. SHAKALLIS by Saint Paul (IRE)	do
1983 (Feb 24) ch. c. CHRISSY BOY by Light Fire (GB)	do
1984 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1985 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1986 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1987 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1988 barren to Sir Michael (GB)	
1989 (Jul 1) ch. f. TANAMERA by New Chapter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1990 not covered in 1989	
1991 (Mar 9) b. f. ASTRAPI by Nebris (IRE)	do
1992 (Apr 16) b. g. NEOS CHIOTIS by Nebris (IRE)	do
1993 not covered in 1992	
1994 barren to El Hakim (USA)	

CHRISTINA, b., 1959, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Ira, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
See Vol. I p.45

1968 not covered in 1967	
1969 not covered in 1968	
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 (May 26) b. f. ZABELLA by Cresta Run (GR)	Boghos Eramian
1972 (May 21) ch. f. MIRABELLE by Sayes (GB)	Vatche V. Kalbian
Left Stud in December 1972	

CHRYSAFINA, b., 1984, by Naraan (GB), out of Amorosa, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Costas Andreou , See this Vol. p. 6

1990 (Jan 30) b. f. CHRYSAFINOULLA by Timely Jet (USA)	Thomas Modestou Chrysafis
1991 (Jan 29) b. f. ERINELLA by Timely Jet (USA)	do
1992 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)	
1993 (May 27) gr. f. THOMAS TERN by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1994 (May 25) b. g. THOMAS DANCER by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

CHRYSEIDA, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Charitina, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Michalakis St. Michael , See this Vol. p. 21

1994 (Mar 18) f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1994 (Mar 18) f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	

CHRYSILLIS, ch., 1975, by Southern Star (GB), out of Bouboulina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 19

1978 (Apr 17) b. f. MAVROU by Seventh Brave (GB)	Stavros Syrimis
1979 (Apr 20) ch. f. SPARTIATISSA by Sayes (GB)	do
1980 not covered in 1979	
1981 f. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1982 (May 26) b. f. by Lucky Look	do
1983 (died) by Lostromos (GR)	
1984 (Jun 3) b. f. LADY KAZAK by Charlie Man (IRE)	Costas Kazakeos
1985 f. (died) by Registry (GB)	
1986 (May 6) ch. g. KAZAKEOS by Polydamas	do
1987 (Jun 14) ch. f. KAZAKELLI by Registry (GB)	do
1988 (May 17) ch. c. KAZAKEOS SON by Achilleas	do
1989 (Jun 6) b. c. ACHILLEAS SON by Achilleas	do
1990 (May 5) ch. f. SWEET TAMARA by Achilleas	do
1991 (Jun 5) ch. g. CAPETAN KAZAKEOS by Achilleas	do
1992 not covered in 1991	
1993 (Feb 18) b. g. PAHOULOS by Achilleas	do
1994 (Feb 2) ch. f. SWEET KAZAKELLI by Albarg (IRE)	do

CINDERELLA, b., 1957, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Dimitroulla, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.32

1968 b. c. SBIK by Jet (GR)	Char. Prodromou
1969 not covered in 1968	
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 not covered in 1970	
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 (Apr 15) b. f. MISS SZULEWSKY by Royal Match (GB)	Antonis P. Kourris
1974 (Mar 13) br. c. KOUTSOULLIS by Cresta Run (GR)	And. Karageorghis
Left Stud in December 1974	

CINDY LOU, bl., 1948, by The Black Horse, out of Elvira, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.34

1968 bl. c. BEVER by Jet (GR)	D. HjiDemetriou
Left Stud in December 1968	

CLARIBEL, ch., 1987, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Ela-Ela, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Vatche V. Kalbian , See this Vol. p. 32

1991 c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)	
1992 (May 17) ch. f. MARIE MY LOVE by Pollen Street (GB)	Elias Onoufriou
1993 barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1994 (Jan 21) ch. f. MARIE'S SISTER by Pollen Street (GB)	do

COMBAT, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Tosca, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 131

1990 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1991 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1992 barren to Lucky Look	
1993 barren to Lucky Look	
1994 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	

CORAL LADY, ch., 1988, by Multipos, out of Serelia, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See this Vol. p. 120

1994 (Mar 8) ch. f. CORAL BABY by Caroline's Tern (GB) Georghios Pyrishis

COSTANS, b., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Marina Mou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Costas Anastasiou , See this Vol. p. 75

1990 (Feb 8) ch. f. ELIASPRITE by Pharoah's Pride (GB) Constantinos Coshis
1991 (Apr 10) br. g. CAPETAN PETRIS by Luqman (IRE) do
1992 (Apr 4) br. f. QUEEN NATASA by Lucky Look do
1993 (Mar 20) b. c. POTAMOS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) do
1994 (Mar 18) db. c. KOPE TE VOUR by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) do

COSTLY DREAM, br., 1984, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Doretta, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Demetriades , See this Vol. p. 30

1989 (Feb 21) br. f. DOUBLE JOY by Sayes (GB) Demetris Karalis
1990 (May 17) br. f. YIALLOURA by Sayes (GB) do
1991 not covered in 1990
1992 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
1993 (May 11) b. f. ASTROMETIANI by Desert Crest (GB) do
1994 (May 3) db. g. DREAMY DIMI by Desert Crest (GB) do

CRAZY MARY, b., 1987, by Aznavour, out of Mavrou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ioannou , See this Vol. p. 78

1993 barren to Warum Nicht
1994 (May 16) ch. f. PANTELITSA by Warum Nicht Nicos Ioannou

CRESPINA, ch., 1977, by Crespin, out of Sara, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Ioannis Ieromonachou , See this Vol. p. 117

1982 (Apr 24) ch. c. SALTO MORTALE by Light Fire (GB) Andreas P. Vassili
1983 b. c. (died) by Be Better (GB)
1984 (Apr 26) ch. g. DISCO VOLANTE by Sayes (GB) do
1985 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)
1986 (Feb 23) ch. c. POLYMICHANOS by Polydamas do
1987 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)
1988 (Feb 5) b. g. KATAPELTIS by Be Better (GB) do
1989 (Mar 14) b. g. RODHOULLIS by Luqman (IRE) do
1990 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)
1991 (Mar 6) ch. c. VINCENT by Pharoah's Pride (GB) do
1992 (Feb 14) ch. f. QUEEN MARILENA by Forebear (USA) do
1993 (Feb 4) b. g. SIR MITSIOS by Scottish Dancer (USA) Antonios Demetriou Komodromos
1994 (Apr 14) gr. g. SPEED by Caroline's Tern (GB) do

CROUSTALLO, br., 1981, by Naraan (GB), out of Vanessa, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by S. J. Sabeh , See this Vol. p. 134

1986 c. (died) by Never Say Path
1987 (Jun 2) b. c. ZEVGHOLIS by Never Say Path Phanos Yiannikouris
1988 barren to Never Say Path
Died in December 1988

CRYSTAL PASCAL, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See this Vol. p. 39

1994 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)

CYPRUS SKIN, b., 1986, by Balipet (IRE), out of Attica, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Costas Christofi , See this Vol. p. 14

1990 c. (died) by Nebris (IRE)
Died in December 1990

DAFNOULLA, ch., 1956, by Chipchase (GB), out of Kizil Irmak, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
bred by K. Lambrianides , See Vol. I p.49

1968 (Apr 20) ch. c. DAFNIOS by Jet (GR) Pan. Antoniou
1969 not covered in 1968
1970 (May 17) b. c. EROS by Attilas (GR) do
Left Stud in December 1970

DAISY, ch., 1972, by Jet (GR), out of Alexia, by Shannon Chase ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 5

1977 (Mar 28) ch. f. NICOLETTA by Sayes (GB) Demetrakis Kalavanas
1978 (May 8) ch. f. DONNA by Crespin do
1979 (May 11) b. c. PRESIDENT by Canonsky (USA) do
1980 barren to Balipet (IRE)
1981 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)
1982 (Jul 16) b. c. DANAOS by Naraan (GB) do
1983 (Jul 11) ch. f. KARPASIA by Charlie Man (IRE) do
1984 barren to Sayes (GB)
1985 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)
1986 barren to Light Fire (GB)
1987 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
1988 not covered in 1987
1989 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
1990 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)
1991 (Mar 23) ch. c. by Big Ben do
1992 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
1993 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
1994 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
Died in December 1994

DAM OF BLONDEE, ch., 1959, by Chipchase (GB), out of Astero, by Mazarin (GB) ,
bred by Papathearon , See Vol.1 p. 5

1970 (Mar 18) ch. f. BLONDEE by Attilas (GR) Andreas Panteli
1971 not covered in 1970
1972 not covered in 1971
1973 not covered in 1972
1974 not covered in 1973
1975 not covered in 1974
Left Stud in December 1975

DAM OF FLOGA, b., 1958, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Vasoulla, by Pitchford (GB) ,
bred by Ant. Charalambous , See Vol. I p.81

1968	b. f. FLOGA by Attilas (GR)	Ant. Charalambous
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	(May 4) b. c. KYPREOS by Cresta Run (GR)	do
1972	b. c. ASIHOTIS by Jet (GR)	do
	Left Stud in December 1972	

DAM OF HERMES II, gr., 1952, by Battling Brother, out of Avgoritou, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.21

1968	br. f. LIZ by Jet (GR)	And. Tsapparellas
1969	(Jul 6) br. c. POUMA by Attilas (GR)	do
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	(May 6) ch. c. CYPRIAN PRINCE by Cresta Run (GR)	do
1972	not covered in 1971	
1973	gr. f. HELLINIS by Cresta Run (GR)	do
1974	(May 10) gr. c. KAPETANIOS by Cresta Run (GR)	do
1975	not covered in 1974	
1976	b. f. MARIGOULLA by Jet (GR)	do
1977	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1978	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
	Left Stud in December 1978	

DAM OF INTERMEZZO, b., 1945, by Waterkoscie (GB), out of Baloon, by Mole Skin (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.21

1968	b. f. DISPA by Jet (GR)	Ch. Antoni
	Left Stud in December 1968	

DAM OF MY NOLLY, , by Attilas(GR),out of Unknown, by UnKnown,

1973	f. MY NOLLY by Cresta Run (GR)	Costas Christofi
	Left Stud in December 1973	

DAM OF PALET, b., 1949, by Albany (IRE), out of Susan Yakar, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
bred by Mustafa Mehmet Ali , See Vol. I p.77

1969	(Jun 17) b. g. PALET by Attilas (GR)	Mustafa Mehmet Ali
	Left Stud in December 1969	

DANCING SEXY, b., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Ver De Luna, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 136

1990	(Apr 9) ch. g. APOLLONION FOS by Pacific Gold (GB)	Charilaos Kymisis
1991	(Apr 20) br. c. by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1992	barren to Donovan Rose (GB)	
1993	c. (died) by Donovan Rose (GB)	
1994	f. (died) by Donovan Rose (GB)	

DANIA, b., 1962, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Sun Blossom, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by P. Marathovouniotis , See Vol. I p.76

1968	b. f. MONICA by Jet (GR)	Pan. Charalambous
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	bl. c. MICHAELO by Attilas (GR)	P. Marathovouniotis
1971	b. g. VASSILAKIS by Attilas (GR)	do
1972	(Apr 20) b. f. POLY by Royal Match (GB)	do
	Left Stud in December 1972	

DARK LACE, b., 1983, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by A. Loizides , See this Vol. p. 57

1987	(Feb 11) b. c. ROMEL by Light Fire (GB)	Mrs. Fani K. Rossidou
1988	(Jan 21) b. f. OASIS by Light Fire (GB)	do
1989	(Jan 15) b. f. GIN AND TONIC by Electrical Wind (FR)	Kyriacos Batis
1990	(Jan 12) ch. g. SUPER ATHIENITIS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1991	c. (died) by Luqman (IRE)	
1992	(Feb 11) gr. f. QUEEN NICOLETTA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1993	(Mar 3) b. f. ELECTRONIKI by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1994	f. (died) by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	

DEBY, b., 1982, by Canonsky (USA), out of Tatiana, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by M. Kostekoglou , See this Vol. p. 128

1987	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1988	not covered in 1987	
	Died in December 1988	

DERBY, br., 1947, by The Black Horse, out of Nolly, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.62

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	b. c. DERBY BOY by Attilas (GR)	Elias Zikkos
	Left Stud in December 1970	

DESIREE, ch., 1979, by Balipet (IRE), out of Funny Girl, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Michael Koumas , See this Vol. p. 41

1984	(Apr 13) b. f. MA CHERIE by Seventh Brave (GB)	Mrs. Marika G. Krashia
1985	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1986	barren to Registry (GB)	
1987	c. (died) by Registry (GB)	
1988	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1989	(Apr 20) ch. f. by Nawaf (USA)	do
1990	barren to Sir Michael (GB)	
1991	f. (died) by Albarg (IRE)	
	Died in December 1991	

DESPINA, ch., 1974, by El Mighty (GB), out of Lela, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Lela G. Pattichi , See this Vol. p. 62

1978 (Mar 18) ch. f. MY FIRST LOVE by Lostromos (GR)	Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
1979 (Apr 1) ch. c. SOTERIS by Lostromos (GR)	do
1980 (Mar 21) b. f. GENESIS by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1981 (Mar 31) ch. f. SERELIA by Lostromos (GR)	do
1982 (May 3) ch. f. PETRISHIA by Sayes (GB)	Chr. Zavos & Bros
1983 (May 5) b. g. IF by Be Better (GB)	do
1984 barren to Lucky Look	
1985 barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1986 barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1987 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1988 not covered in 1987	
Died in December 1988	

DESPO, br., 1947, by Marcher Lord (GB), out of Jihan Kizi, by Jihan Yandi ,
See Vol. I p.46

1968 b. g. BACCARAT by Olympic Baccarat (GB)	Loucas Petrou
Left Stud in December 1968	

DHIA'S ROCKET, ch., 1984, by Dhias, out of Mel's Rocket, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Nedy N. Nicolaidou, See this Vol. p. 80

1989 barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1990 (Mar 6) ch. f. VERGINA by Charlie Man (IRE)	Mrs. Nedy N. Nicolaidou
1991 (Apr 3) b. f. FOTIA by El Hakim (USA)	do
1992 barren to Desert Crest (GB)	
1993 c. (died) by Desert Crest (GB)	
1994 barren to Ordensadler (GER)	

DHOXA, br., 1972, by Haisha (IRE), out of Meltemi, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Omiros Nissiotis , See this Vol. p. 80

1978 (Apr 27) br. f. NYMPHOULLA by Seventh Brave (GB)	Alex. Soleas
Left Stud in December 1978	

DIAMOND LOVE, br., 1985, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of My First Love, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Gebran Tohme , See this Vol. p. 92

1991 (Mar 19) br. g. DIAMOND ROCKS by Red Rocks (GB)	Theodoros Adamou Constantinou
1992 (Apr 1) ch. g. SKY DIAMOND by Nawaf (USA)	do
1993 (Apr 17) b. c. APHRODITE'S SPRING by Multipos	do
1994 (May 15) br. f. VASIA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do

DIKEOSI, br., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Natalie's Joy, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See this Vol. p. 94

1994 (Mar 8) b. g. SOGOCOUCOU by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Kokos Nicolaou
---	----------------

DIMARIA, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Esmeralda, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See this Vol. p. 36

1989	barren to Timely Jet (USA)	
1990	(Mar 15) gr. f. LASA by Timely Jet (USA)	Nicos Ombashis
1991	(Jun 1) gr. f. GRANDIEUR by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1992	(Jun 14) b. f. PARAYADI by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1993	barren to Volta (USA)	
1994	barren to Volta (USA)	

DIVINE ACT, b., 1990, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Alix, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Vassos Kyprou Eliades , See this Vol. p. 6

1994 barren to Forebear (USA)

DOLLY, ch., 1977, by El Mighty (GB), out of Jacky, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by T. Philippides , See this Vol. p. 50

1982	slipped foal by Canonsky (USA)	
1983	(Mar 5) b. g. THE SKIPPER by Canonsky (USA)	Georghios A. Vatyliotis
1984	(Mar 15) br. f. MOLLY by Canonsky (USA)	do
1985	(Apr 20) ch. f. JACKY LOU by Registry (GB)	do
1986	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1987	(Apr 22) ch. f. WANDA by Albarg (IRE)	do
1988	(May 2) ch. f. LEPA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989	c. (died) by Albarg (IRE)	
1990	not covered in 1989	
1991	(Mar 6) b. f. DANCER by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1992	(May 19) ch. f. SWEET JACKY by Pouroukountis	Kyros Kneknas
1993	barren to Pouroukountis	
1994	barren to Pouroukountis	

DOMINIQUE, ch., 1984, by Nawaf (USA), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Vatche V. Kalbian , See this Vol. p. 83

1990	(May 19) ch. f. BALLERINA by Pollen Street (GB)	Vatche V. Kalbian
1991	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1992	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1993	(Mar 4) ch. g. MASTER OLIVER by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1994	(Mar 27) b. g. FLYER by Luqman (IRE)	do

DONNA BELLA, ch., 1982, by Nawaf (USA), out of Seniorinetta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 119

1988 barren to El Hakim (USA)
Died in December 1988

DORETTA, br., 1969, by Attilas (GR), out of Flicka, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by And. Shakalli , See this Vol. p. 39

1976 (Apr 17) b. f. MIRKA by Southern Star (GB)	Athos Myriantheas
1977 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1978 (Mar 30) b. c. PTOLEMEOS by Balipet (IRE)	do
1979 (Apr 2) br. c. DOROS by Balipet (IRE)	do
1980 (Apr 7) b. c. CEDAR BOY by Balipet (IRE)	do
1981 (May 6) br. c. SWEET CHARPEL by London Bridge	Andreas Demetriades
1982 (Apr 19) br. f. XENOULLA by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1983 (Mar 26) br. f. AMIRA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1984 (Apr 24) br. f. COSTLY DREAM by Fair Hunter (IRE)	do
1985 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1986 (Feb 4) b. g. GENUINE DANCER by Aznavour	do
1987 (May 17) b. g. KYTHREOTIS by Aznavour	do
1988 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
Died in December 1988	

DOUKISSA, b., 1977, by Balipet (IRE), out of Mexicana, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Christos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 81

1983 (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)
Died in December 1983

DROSHIA, ch., 1977, by Lostromos (GR), out of Venus, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 135

1982 c. (died) by Balipet (IRE)	
1983 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1984 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1985 (Apr 16) b. g. LOKHIAS by Balipet (IRE)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
1986 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1987 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1988 (Mar 12) ch. f. KEPHALONIA by Sir Michael (GB)	Theodoulos Th. Mantis
1989 (Jun 26) b. g. LEE COOPER by Sir Michael (GB)	do
1990 barren to Coded Scrap (GB)	
1991 c. (died) by Lidgate (USA)	
1992 (May 14) b. g. STAR LEE by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1993 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
Died in December 1993	

DYSIS, b., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Lightning, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Christos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 64

1985 (Mar 4) ch. f. RENE by New Chapter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1986 (Mar 5) ch. f. MAIRYLYN by New Chapter (GB)	do
1987 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1988 (Mar 28) b. f. SANTA SILIA by New Chapter (GB)	do
1989 (May 11) b. g. NAPOLEON by New Chapter (GB)	do
1990 (May 20) br. g. STOP THE MUSIC by Nebris (IRE)	do
1991 not covered in 1990	
1992 (Jun 27) b. g. START THE MUSIC by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1993 not covered in 1992	
1994 (Mar 17) gr. f. SUNSET by Armin (USA)	do

EARLY SPRING, ch., 1976, by Exclaim (GB), out of Sundy, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Marios K. Hamboullas , See this Vol. p. 126

1982 (Apr 18) b. c. GREEN FIELDS by Sovereign Lane (IRE)	Marios K. Hamboullas
1983 barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1984 (Apr 7) b. f. ORPHANI by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1985 barren to Lucky Look	
Died in December 1984	

EBONY EYES, b., 1980, by Haisha (IRE), out of Indiana, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by J. G. Mihranian , See this Vol. p. 48

1985 (Mar 22) b. g. EKLECTOS by New Chapter (GB)	Petros Kyriacou
1986 (Mar 26) b. c. POTHOS by New Chapter (GB)	do
1987 (Mar 31) b. f. ISHIS by New Chapter (GB)	do
1988 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1989 barren to Lucky Look	
1990 (Mar 3) ch. g. VASKOS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1991 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
Died in December 1990	

EFI, b., 1964, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Shafak, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Nevzat Halil , See Vol. I p.72

1972 b. c. LIAKOS by Haisha (IRE)	Andreas Louca
1973 (Feb 24) ch. f. NENI by Light Fire (GB)	do
1974 (Apr 10) b. f. DANCER'S LENA by Zingari (USA)	And. Papandreou
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 not covered in 1975	
1977 not covered in 1976	
1978 not covered in 1977	
1979 not covered in 1978	
1980 not covered in 1979	
1981 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1982 not covered in 1981	
1983 barren to Naraan (GB)	
1984 barren to Esperos	
1985 not covered in 1984	
1986 barren to Black Prince	
Left Stud in December 1986	

EL CUTE, b., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Tsita, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 132

1993 (Jun 1) gr. f. by Domus (IRE)	Costas Ioannides
1994 (May 26) gr. c. DREAMS END by Domus (IRE)	do

ELA AGAPI MOU, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Andro's Light, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Pavlos L. Pavlou , See this Vol. p. 8

1987 (Jun 12) b. f. ELA DESPO MOU by Never Say Path	Andreas Prokopiou
1988 barren to Never Say Path	
1989 c. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1990 (Mar 3) br. f. STRONG LOVE by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1991 early abortion Cavo Greco	
1992 c. (died) by Cavo Greco	
1993 (Mar 19) b. f. PRINCESS DESPO by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1994 (Mar 20) b. f. ELA GLYKA MOU by Pollen Street (GB)	do

ELA DESPO MOU, b., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Ela Agapi Mou, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See this Vol. p. 32

1991 c. (died) by Cavo Greco
1992 not covered in 1991
Died in December 1992

ELA GABRIELLA, ch., 1985, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Funny Girl, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou , See this Vol. p. 41

1989 (Apr 14) ch. f. LADY FANOURIA by Nawaf (USA)	Gabriel L. HjiGabriel
1990 not covered in 1989	
1991 not covered in 1990	
Died in December 1991	

ELA IOSEPHINA, br., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Iosephina, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Demetris (Mimis) Ioannou , See this Vol. p. 48

1994 f. (died) by Nawaf (USA)

ELA KOROU, ch., 1980, by Lord Byron, out of Alberta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 3

1987 (Apr 10) c. (died) by El Hakim (USA)	
1987 (Apr 10) f. (died) by El Hakim (USA)	
1988 (May 6) ch. g. EVELPIS by Nawaf (USA)	Takis Geo. Frangeskides
1989 (May 5) br. g. KIKI MOU ELA by Luqman (IRE)	do
1990 (Apr 30) b. f. KOROU by Luqman (IRE)	do
1991 (Jun 3) b. f. EVIAIR by Forebear (USA)	Kyriacos A. Ierodiaconou
1992 slipped foal by Electrical Wind (FR)	
1993 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1994 (May 25) ch. f. KYRENIA STAR by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do

ELA-ELA, ch., 1980, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Vatche V. Kalbian , See this Vol. p. 83

1987 (Mar 15) ch. f. CLARIBEL by One No Trump (IRE)	Vatche V. Kalbian
1988 (Mar 12) ch. g. EL COMANDANTE by Nawaf (USA)	do
1989 (May 22) gr. f. SMART GIRL by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1990 (May 11) b. g. CASANOVA by Born Hero (GB)	do
1991 (May 13) ch. g. ALEXANDER by Pollen Street (GB)	do
Died in December 1991	

ELAPHINA, b., 1964, by Jet (GR), out of Dalidha, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by A. Petrou , See Vol. I p.14

1970	br. c. VARNAVAS by Royal Match (GB)	A. Petrou
1971	not covered in 1970	
1972	not covered in 1971	
1973	(Feb 2) ch. c. ROYAL BOY by Royal Match (GB)	Andreas Petrou
1974	(Apr 17) ch. c. ELAPHOS by El Mighty (GB)	do
	Left Stud in December 1974	

ELEANA STAR, b., 1986, by Multipos, out of My Julie, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Antonis P. Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 93

1992	(Apr 20) b. f. MY BIANCA by Lucky Look	Costas Iacovou Makrides
1993	not covered in 1992	
1994	barren to Domus (IRE)	

ELEFThERIA II, ch., 1987, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Annezou, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Karantokis , See this Vol. p. 10

1992	barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)	
	Died in December 1991	

ELENITSA, b., 1976, by Lostromos (GR), out of Popy, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by P. Stavriniides , See this Vol. p. 105

1983	(Jun 10) b. f. QUEEN HELEN by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Stavros P. Athienitis
1984	(May 29) b. f. SALINA by Rhodomantade (GB)	do
1985	barren to Saint Paul (IRE)	
1986	(Feb 8) br. f. ARIZONA by Light Fire (GB)	do
1987	(Mar 10) ch. g. SISIFOS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1988	(May 17) b. g. TRIARCHOS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1989	not covered in 1988	
1990	dead foal by Electrical Wind (FR)	
	Died in December 1990	

ELEOUSA, b., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Julie Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Charalambia Steliou Andreou, See this Vol. p. 51

1992	(Apr 3) ch. g. ELEOS by Kyros	Loukis G. Odysseos
1993	(Apr 22) ch. f. MIKRI MARIANNA by Chris Waddle (GR)	do
1994	barren to Chris Waddle (GR)	

ELIASAY YES, b., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Zinga, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See this Vol. p. 142

1994	f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)	
------	----------------------------	--

ELIASCREAM, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See this Vol. p. 100

1993	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1994	(May 18) b. g. MOUDIR TAHA by New Constitution (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

ELIASPRITE, ch., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Costans, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See this Vol. p. 24

1994 barren to Pollen Street (GB)

ELPIDA, ch., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Generalou, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Taliadoros , See this Vol. p. 42

1991 (Mar 25) b. f. ROLAND SONG by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Christodoulos Taliadoros
1992 (Apr 7) b. f. ORTHODOXIA by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1993 (May 28) b. f. DEKOULEMA by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1994 (Jun 9) ch. g. ANDREAS LAV by Stalker (GB)	do

EMILIANA, gr., 1979, by Balipet (IRE), out of Emily, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Nicos Adamou , See this Vol. p. 35

1985 (May 3) b. c. FIRST BORN by Lucky Look	Demetris HjiNicola
1986 (Jun 25) ch. f. EMILIANA'S DAUGHTER by Stavraetos (GR)	do
1987 barren to Workboy (GB)	
1988 (Mar 23) b. c. ARADIPPOS by Coded Scrap (GB)	do
1989 (May 20) gr. c. LUCKY YOGS by Timely Jet (USA)	do
1990 barren to Lidgate (USA)	
1991 barren to Lidgate (USA)	
1992 (Apr 23) b. c. DALIMIANO by Dhaleem (USA)	Andreas Pan. Panayides
1993 (Apr 30) gr. f. EREVOS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1994 (Apr 11) gr. f. ELIANAS SMILE by Electrical Wind (FR)	do

EMILIANA'S DAUGHTER, ch., 1986, by Stavraetos (GR), out of Emiliana, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Demetris HjiNicola , See this Vol. p. 34

1990 (Mar 4) gr. f. AFTOKRATIRA ZINA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
1991 (Feb 9) b. f. SUPER ZINA by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1992 (Jan 20) b. f. THALIA by Sharp Reminder (GB)	do
1993 (Apr 26) b. f. MARRAKES by Sharp Reminder (GB)	do

Died in December 1993

EMILY, gr., 1971, by Lostromos (GR), out of Pepsi, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by N. Kolettis , See this Vol. p. 102

1979 (Apr 19) gr. f. EMILIANA by Balipet (IRE)	Nicos Adamou
1980 (Apr 2) ch. c. EMERALD by Balipet (IRE)	do
1981 (Mar 25) ch. c. ROBERTINO by Light Fire (GB)	do
1982 (Jun 7) gr. c. EMILIANOS by Lucky Look	do
1983 (May 20) b. g. VIC by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1984 (May 7) ch. f. JOLLENE by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1985 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1986 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1987 barren to Workboy (GB)	
1988 barren to Sir Michael (GB)	
1989 barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1990 not covered in 1989	
1991 barren to Uncle Riton (IRE)	
1992 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)	
1993 barren to Armin (USA)	
1994 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

ENDLESS LOVE, ch., 1980, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Flame of Love, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See this Vol. p. 39

1985 (Mar 30) ch. g. CROWN PRINCE by Be Better (GB)	Ninos P. Karapet
1986 (Apr 14) gr. f. LENIO MOU by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1987 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1988 (Mar 29) ch. f. ELENGO by Manx (GB)	do
1989 (Mar 25) ch. g. ILARCHOS by Tirwadda (GB)	do
1990 (Mar 29) ch. f. ELIAS LOVE by Our Dynasty (GB)	do
1991 (Apr 8) ch. g. CANAVERAL by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1992 (Jun 26) ch. g. PYRSOS by Volta (USA)	do
Died in December 1992	

ERINI, b., 1961, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Borra, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Nicolas Christou , See Vol. I p.12

1969 b. c. LUTHER KING by Attilas (GR)	Georghios Fantis
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 ch. f. OMONIA by Royal Match (GB)	do
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 not covered in 1972	
1974 (Mar 15) br. f. ERINOULLA by El Mighty (GB)	Alexis Georghiou
Left Stud in December 1974	

ERMIONE, b., 1982, by Naraan (GB), out of Kateghis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See this Vol. p. 52

1988 barren to Sir Michael (GB)	
1989 (May 10) b. f. QUEEN NTORA by Charlie Man (IRE)	Panais HjiChristodoulou
1990 (May 15) b. g. COME ON CHARLIE by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1991 (May 2) b. g. SIR DIAMOND by Born Hero (GB)	do
1992 (Apr 24) b. c. by Nawaf (USA)	do
1993 (Mar 4) b. f. PRINCESS LITSA by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1994 barren to Domus (IRE)	

ESMERALDA, b., 1976, by Light Fire (GB), out of Monica, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by V. Assadourian , See this Vol. p. 91

1983 (Apr 5) gr. f. DIMARIA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Nicos Ombashis
1984 barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1985 (Feb 2) b. g. ALBANO by Be Better (GB)	do
1986 (Feb 12) ch. c. ASTAKOS by Nawaf (USA)	do
1987 (Feb 17) b. f. MARIDI by Sayes (GB)	do
1988 (Mar 4) b. g. MAXELL by Sayes (GB)	do
1989 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1990 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
Died in December 1990	

ESPERANTZA, b., 1977, by Lacantum (GB), out of Vanessa, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Elpis G. HjiPandeli, See this Vol. p. 134

1982 (Mar 16) b. c. PRESTIGE by Lucky Look	Georghios Vassou Eliades
1983 f. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
1984 (Jan 23) b. f. GOLDEN HOPE by Ciel De Chance (GR)	do
1985 (Jan 1) br. g. VASSILIS by Lucky Look	do
1986 (Jan 23) b. f. ORLANDA by Lucky Look	do
Died in December 1986	

ETNA, b., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Loulou, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See this Vol. p. 68

1991 (May 24) b. f. THEMIDA by Red Rocks (GB)	Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki
1992 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1993 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1994 (Mar 14) b. f. LADY GEORGINA by Luqman (IRE)	do

FAIRY LIGHT, b., 1951, by Chipchase (GB), out of Elvira, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.36

1968 b. f. ELENA by Jet (GR)	D. HjiDemetriou
1969 not covered in 1968	
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 (May 8) b. c. MANNIX by Jet (GR)	A. Neocleous
Left Stud in December 1971	

FAMAGUSTA GIRL, b., 1979, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Miss Famagusta, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Kyriacos Efthymiou , See this Vol. p. 85

1985 (Apr 5) b. f. NEVER MIND by Never Say Path	Kyriacos N. Mitsides
1986 (Apr 7) b. f. QUEEN ANNE by Adam (GR)	do
1987 f. (died) by Never Say Path	
1988 barren to Never Say Path	
Died in December 1987	

FANCY GIRL, b., 1966, by Attilas (GR), out of Borra, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Nicolas Christou , See Vol. I p.12

1971 (Mar 2) bl. g. MORTIS by Haisha (IRE)	Pieris HjiCostas
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 (Mar 7) br. f. MORTISSA by Light Fire (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
Dropped Out in April 1973	

FANOURIA, ch., 1977, by Crespin, out of My Julie, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by M. Shakallis , See this Vol. p. 93

- 1982 f. (died) by Sayes (GB)
- 1983 barren to Light Fire (GB)
- 1984 barren to Rhodomantade (GB)
- 1985 not covered in 1984
Died in December 1985

FANTA, b., 1962, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Derby, by The Black Horse ,
bred by El. HjiAthanassiou , See Vol. I p.31

- 1970 br. c. HIGH CHAPPARAL by Haisha (IRE) Andreas Shiandris
- 1971 not covered in 1970
- 1972 (Feb 20) b. c. FANTATOR by Haisha (IRE) do
- 1973 ch. c. ROYAL by Royal Match (GB) do
- 1974 not covered in 1973
- 1975 (Jan 9) b. f. FANTATINA by Squire's Mount (GB) do
- 1976 not covered in 1975
- 1977 not covered in 1976
- 1978 (Mar 3) b. c. NICOLAS by Sayes (GB) do
Died in December 1977

FANTA-PERI, b., 1985, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Fantatina, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Shiandris , See this Vol. p. 38

- 1990 barren to Coded Scrap (GB)
- 1991 not covered in 1990
- 1992 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)
- 1993 slipped twins by Vassilikas
Died in December 1993

FANTASIA, gr., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Marilena, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Ieromonachou , See this Vol. p. 87

- 1989 (Jul 6) gr. c. FORGOTTEN by El Hakim (USA) Demos Kynegopoulos
- 1990 (Jul 11) b. g. FLASH BOY by Nawaf (USA) Panicos Papadopoulos
- 1991 (Jul 4) b. f. NAVARCHIDA by Red Rocks (GB) do
- 1992 barren to Born Hero (GB)
- 1993 (Mar 15) gr. g. TSIELEPIS by Scottish Dancer (USA) do
- 1994 f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)

FANTATINA, b., 1975, by Squire's Mount (GB), out of Fanta, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Shiandris , See this Vol. p. 37

1981	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1982	barren to Naraan (GB)	
1983	(May 10) ch. g. HAWAII JUNIOR by Lostromos (GR)	Andreas Shiandris
1984	f. slipped foal by Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1985	(Feb 2) b. f. FANTA-PERI by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1986	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1987	(Feb 22) gr. c. THUNDER TERN by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1988	(Feb 25) b. f. DOLCE PAOLA by Be Better (GB)	do
1989	barren to Coded Scrap (GB)	
1990	barren to Vassilikas	
1991	not covered in 1990	
1992	(May 13) b. g. FANTATINOS by Vassilikas	do
	Died in May 1992	

FAVORITA II, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Albertina, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 3

1993	barren to Desert Crest (GB)	
1994	not covered in 1993	

FIESTA, ch., 1980, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Zinga, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 142

1988	(May 11) b. f. PAPHOS by Lucky Look	Stelios Georghiou Stamatis
1989	barren to Lucky Look	
1990	(Mar 8) b. g. FIESTA LOOK by Lucky Look	do
1991	(Jun 3) b. f. FIESTA CASTLE by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1992	barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
1993	(Mar 5) b. c. by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
1994	barren to Lucky Look	

FIOROULLA, b., 1981, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Myroulla, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Ann. Viki , See this Vol. p. 94

1986	(Apr 16) b. f. by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Leontios Th. Kallenos
1987	c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1988	(Jun 1) b. f. MADAME FIOROULLA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Chr. Zavos & Bros
1989	barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1990	(Mar 15) b. f. SWEET TONIA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1991	(Apr 18) b. f. ROYAL ACADEMY by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1992	(May 13) b. f. MISS ARTEMIS by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1993	c. (died) by Desert Crest (GB)	
1994	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
	Died in December 1994	

FLAME OF LOVE, ch., 1973, by Light Fire (GB), out of My Love, by Olympic Baccarat (GB) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See this Vol. p. 93

1979 (May 21) b. c. CROWN JESTER by Lacantum (GB)	Ninos P. Karapet
1980 (May 7) ch. f. ENDLESS LOVE by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1981 (Apr 25) b. g. DEAR ONE by Sovereign Lane (IRE)	do
1982 (May 11) b. c. by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1983 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1984 barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
Died in December 1983	

FLASHDANCE, ch., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Bella Liza, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 16

1993 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1994 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	

FLICKA, b., 1964, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Velma, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Theodosiou , See Vol. I p.81

1969 (Apr 25) br. f. DORETTA by Attilas (GR)	And. Shakalli
1970 b. c. SUPERCER by Attilas (GR)	
Left Stud in December 1970	

FLYING PANTHEA, b., 1986, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Lady Louiza, by Naraan (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See this Vol. p. 59

1991 f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Andreas Frangeskides
1992 (May 15) b. f. KOULLOURINA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
1993 (May 10) b. c. SOFIANOS by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
1994 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	

FOLLOW ME, b., 1981, by Canonsky (USA), out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by L. Anastasiadou , See this Vol. p. 57

1988 (Apr 17) b. f. PHILIPPIAS by Be Better (GB)	Constantinos Coshis
1989 (Jul 6) b. f. CRYSTAL PASCAL by Luqman (IRE)	Chr. Zavos & Bros
1990 (Jun 20) gr. f. QUEEN NEGRA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1991 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1992 (Mar 14) b. f. QUEENTANGO by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1993 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1994 (Mar 26) b. f. PRINCESA ANTHIA by Desert Crest (GB)	do

FORTUNE GIRL, b., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Charilaos Kymisis , See this Vol. p. 85

1992 (Apr 1) b. f. RECESSION by Dhaleem (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
1993 (Mar 7) b. f. PETITE ANTHI by Armin (USA)	do
1994 (Mar 11) gr. c. GANYMIDIS by Armin (USA)	do

FOVERI, ch., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Yorgho, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Demetrakis Kalavanas , See this Vol. p. 141

1992 (May 15) ch. g. ROCKY BOY by Red Rocks (GB)	Ioannis Ieromonachou
1993 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1994 (Apr 13) b. f. AFENTRIKA by Red Rocks (GB)	do

FRAULEIN, ch., 1984, by Light Fire (GB), out of Bella Liza, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 16

1989 barren to Luqman (IRE)
Died in December 1989

FREDERICA, ch., 1954, by Chipchase (GB), out of Sparti, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.74

1968 not covered in 1967	
1969 ch. c. CANONERO by Attilas (GR)	Mrs. Elli G. Koukoulla
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 (Jul 14) br. f. DIALEKTI by Scud (USA)	do
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 (Mar 23) ch. c. CYPRUS SUN by El Mighty (GB)	do
Left Stud in December 1973	

FREE WAY, b., 1982, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Funny Girl, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou , See this Vol. p. 41

1986 (Apr 28) br. c. BULLDOZAS by Rhodomantade (GB)	Kyriacos N. Mitsides
1987 (May 3) b. c. by Never Say Path	do
1988 (May 8) gr. c. FREEWELLO by Never Say Path	do
1989 barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
Died in December 1989	

FROSA, b., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Barcelona, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Koullis Neofytou , See this Vol. p. 16

1991 f. (died) by Forebear (USA)
1992 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)
Died in December 1991

FROSOULLA, ch., 1973, by Le Yeostan (GB), out of Algerina, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Costakis Soteriou , See this Vol. p. 5

1981 barren to Lostromos (GR)	
1982 (Mar 1) b. f. GENERALOU by Sayes (GB)	Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
1983 (Feb 19) ch. g. SHERWOOD LAD by Sayes (GB)	do
1984 slipped foal by Charlie Man (IRE)	
1985 c. (died) by Charlie Man (IRE)	
Died in December 1985	

FROST QUEEN, gr., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Shining Moon, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See this Vol. p. 122

1993 (Apr 2) b. f. MELPOMENI by Armin (USA)	Panais HjiChristodoulou
1994 (Mar 30) gr. f. PAM'S DOLL by Domus (IRE)	do

FUNNY GIRL, b., 1970, by Attilas (GR), out of Juliana, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by M. Hambi , See this Vol. p. 51

1977	(Apr 16) b. c. ESPEROS BOY by Esperos	Michael Koumas
1978	(Jul 21) ch. f. BALI GIRL by Balipet (IRE)	do
1979	(Jul 31) ch. f. DESIREE by Balipet (IRE)	do
1980	not covered in 1979	
1981	(Mar 21) br. f. SOUIDEZA by Balipet (IRE)	Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou
1982	(Mar 15) b. f. FREE WAY by Ciel De Chance (GR)	do
1983	(May 13) br. f. MARIDONIA by Ciel De Chance (GR)	do
1984	barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1985	(Jan 7) ch. f. ELA GABRIELLA by Ciel De Chance (GR)	do
1986	(Jan 19) br. g. TTANAS by Naraan (GB)	do
1987	barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1988	not covered in 1987	
	Died in December 1988	

GABRIELLA, bl., 1976, by Exclaim (GB), out of Tanga, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Astrid N. Iacovidou , See this Vol. p. 128

1982	barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1983	(Mar 24) br. c. SATYROS by Be Better (GB)	Demos Maratheftis
1984	(Feb 24) b. g. GORDIOS DESMOS by Be Better (GB)	do
1985	c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1986	(Apr 2) br. g. KAKASAGKAS by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1987	(Mar 24) ch. f. MARATHASSA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1988	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1989	(Jun 25) br. c. CAPETAN MANOLIS by Luqman (IRE)	Maratheftis Bros (Stud Farm) Ltd
1990	not covered in 1989	
1991	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
	Died in December 1991	

GALAKTICA, br., 1982, by Naraan (GB), out of Louizetta, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See this Vol. p. 67

1987	(Feb 7) br. f. THELMABELL by Ciel De Chance (GR)	Andreas Frangeskides
1988	barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1989	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1990	(Feb 14) b. f. KERKYRA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
1991	(Jun 4) b. g. DEFTEKOTIS by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
1992	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1993	f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1994	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	

GALATIA, b., 1958, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Gelin, by Chipchase (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.39

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	b. c. SCHWEPPEs by Attilas (GR)	Stavros Syrimis
1971	b. f. RAGEL by Haisha (IRE)	do
	Left Stud in December 1971	

GAROUFALIA, b., 1985, by Balipet (IRE), out of Nina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Theodoulos Th. Mantis , See this Vol. p. 98

1990 (Apr 10) b. f. CARNATION GIRL by Coded Scrap (GB)	Theodoulos Th. Mantis
1991 (May 10) b. f. NINA'S STAR by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1992 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1993 barren to Forebear (USA)	
1994 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	

GELIN, ch., 1950, by Chipchase (GB), out of Dam of Pegasus, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.39

1968 not covered in 1967	
1969 (May 18) b. c. PRODOTIS by Attilas (GR) Left Stud in December 1969	P. Athienitis

GENAGRITOU, br., 1946, by Friar's Flutter (GB), out of Dam of Genagritou, by Corby Bridge (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.40

1968 br. c. CALSBERG by Cresta Run (GR) Left Stud in December 1968	Constantinos Beys
---	-------------------

GENERALOU, b., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Frosoulla, by Le Yeostan (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p. 40

1986 (Apr 5) ch. f. ELPIDA by Light Fire (GB)	Christodoulos Taliadoros
1987 (Apr 29) br. f. ROSEDALE by Pacific Gold (GB)	do
1988 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1989 (Apr 27) ch. f. QUEEN YIOULI by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1990 barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1991 (Feb 12) ch. g. SIMOUN by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1992 (Mar 13) b. g. KATECHOMNEMON by Dhaleem (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1993 (Mar 10) b. c. ASPIRATIONS STAR by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1994 (May 23) b. f. ROUDA by Dhaleem (USA)	do

GENESIS, b., 1980, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Despina, by El Mighty (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p. 28

1985 (Jun 19) b. f. APOCALYPSE by Multipos	Marios D. Kouyiomtzian
1986 (Jul 12) b. f. OROS SINA by Multipos	do
1987 not covered in 1986	
1988 (Mar 9) b. f. APOTHEOSI by Born Hero (GB)	do
1989 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1990 (Apr 2) b. g. GOLGOTHAS by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1991 (Jun 12) br. f. DIASTAVROSIS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1992 (Jun 6) b. f. DIVA MARIA by Lucky Look	do
1993 c. (died) by Multipos	
1994 barren to Warum Nicht	

GEOLENA, ch., 1989, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See this Vol. p. 120

1994 (Apr 26) b. f. AMFIPOLIS by Desert Crest (GB)	Stavros M. Katsaris
--	---------------------

GEORDIE LASS, ch., 1986, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Lovely Rose, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See this Vol. p. 69

1992 (Apr 6) ch. g. SAY NO MORE by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Demetris Andrea Sheittanis
1993 not covered in 1992	
1994 not covered in 1993	

GEORGIA, b., 1979, by Balipet (IRE), out of Monica, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See this Vol. p. 91

1987 (Feb 23) b. g. ASTRAS by Red Rocks (GB)	Loucas Mich. Katsaris
1988 (Feb 29) b. f. MISS ASTERO by Be Better (GB)	do
1989 (Mar 31) b. g. MEPA TOWER by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1990 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1991 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1992 (Feb 24) b. c. PALEOSOFOS by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1993 (Mar 2) b. f. OROUNTA by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1994 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	

GHALANI, b., 1977, by Balipet (IRE), out of Attica, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Costas Christofi , See this Vol. p. 14

1983 c. (died) by Adam (GR)	
1984 (Feb 7) ch. c. WILD FIRE by Adam (GR)	Andreas Cleanthous
1985 barren to Adam (GR)	
1986 (Feb 4) ch. c. WHO KNOWS by Adam (GR)	do
1987 (Jan 15) ch. g. NOBODY KNOWS by Never Say Path	do
1988 (Jan 9) gr. c. YOU NEVER KNOW by Never Say Path	do
1989 f. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)	
1990 f. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)	
1991 f. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)	
Died in December 1991	

GHOISSA, ch., 1979, by Balipet (IRE), out of Andry, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Petros Kyriacou , See this Vol. p. 8

1984 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1985 (May 12) ch. f. THLIVERI by New Chapter (GB)	Petros Kyriacou
Died in December 1985	

GIN AND TONIC, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Dark Lace, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See this Vol. p. 27

1992 (Mar 25) b. f. ELIASTONIC by All Systems Go (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1993 (May 25) b. f. ELIASUPERTONIC by Eliason	do
1994 (Apr 26) b. f. KYRIA IRO by Pollen Street (GB)	do

GLARA, b., 1981, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See this Vol. p. 97

1986	barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
1987	(Mar 11) br. c. MARIOS II by Rhodomantade (GB)	Marios Miltiadous
1988	(Feb 28) b. f. MY STEPHANI by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989	barren to Tirwadda (GB)	
1990	(Jan 28) b. f. PENTHESILEA by Tirwadda (GB)	do
	Died in December 1990	

GLYKOULLA, ch., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Karpasia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Andreas Petrou , See this Vol. p. 52

1994	(Jun 4) b. f. LADY STAVRIA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Andreas Petrou
------	--	----------------

GOLDEN FAMAGUSTA, ch., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Famagusta, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Kyriacos Efthymiou , See this Vol. p. 85

1989	(Mar 15) b. f. BELLA GRECIA by Luqman (IRE)	Kyriacos Efthymiou
1990	(Mar 9) ch. c. FAMAGUSTA BOY by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1991	(Feb 17) b. c. FAMAGUSTA STAR by Luqman (IRE)	do
1992	(May 23) b. f. FAMAGUSTA CREST by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1993	barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
1994	barren to Desert Crest (GB)	

GOLDEN FLAME, ch., 1987, by Light Fire (GB), out of Stavroulla, by Sir Alex ,
bred by Klimis Theocharides , See this Vol. p. 125

1992	barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)	
1993	barren to Desert Crest (GB)	
1994	barren to Desert Crest (GB)	
	Died in December 1994	

GOLDEN HEART, ch., 1981, by Lostromos (GR), out of Lela, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p. 62

1986	(Feb 23) b. f. GOLDEN MELODY by Sayes (GB)	Panicos Papadopoulos
	Died in December 1986	

GOLDEN HOPE, b., 1984, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Esperantza, by Lacantum (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p. 36

1990	(Mar 23) gr. g. JACK THE LAD by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Simos Costa Kokkinis
1991	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1992	barren to Forebear (USA)	
1993	(Feb 5) b. f. KYRA KATINA by Forebear (USA)	Phanos Yiannikouris
1994	(Feb 8) ch. f. RED HOPE by Forebear (USA)	do

GOLDEN MELODY, b., 1986, by Sayes (GB), out of Golden Heart, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See this Vol. p. 44

1991	(Feb 22) b. f. LADY EFTYCHIA by Born Hero (GB)	Panicos Papadopoulos
1992	(Mar 12) br. f. KORNIOTISSA by Born Hero (GB)	do
1993	(Mar 28) b. f. SOULIOTISSA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1994	(Apr 14) b. f. AMARGETI by Nawaf (USA)	do

GREEN GRASS, b., 1973, by Sayes (GB), out of Maximo, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. J. S. Druce , See this Vol. p. 78

1981	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1982	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1983	(May 14) br. c. GREEN VALLEY by Naraan (GB)	Philippos N. Nicolaides
1984	barren to Dhias	
1985	barren to Dhias	
1986	(Mar 1) gr. g. GREEN PARK by Dhias	do
1987	(Apr 13) br. f. GREEN LADY by Dhias	do
1988	(Apr 24) gr. c. CAPTAIN KAPLANIS by Dhias	do
1989	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1990	barren to Light Fire (GB)	
	Died in December 1990	

GREEN LADY, br., 1987, by Dhias, out of Green Grass, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Philippos N. Nicolaides , See this Vol. p. 45

1994	(Feb 17) br. c. SIR CHARALAMPOS by Forebear (USA)	Evangelos Christou Orphanides
------	---	-------------------------------

GYLDA, br., 1975, by Sayes (GB), out of Mandonia, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Kyriacos Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 72

1982	barren to Lucky Look	
1983	barren to Naraan (GB)	
1984	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1985	barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1986	(Feb 15) b. f. GOLDEN GYLDA by Naraan (GB)	Astour Costanian
	Died in December 1986	

HALO KALIOPE, br., 1988, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Serafina Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Odysseos , See this Vol. p. 120

1994	(Apr 17) ch. g. PAGKRATIOS by Nebris (IRE)	Mrs. Maroulla C. Christofi
------	--	----------------------------

HALO MARIETTA, b., 1989, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Trehantiraki, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Elpiniki C. Christofi, See this Vol. p. 131

1994	(Apr 21) ch. f. HALO ELPI by Nebris (IRE)	Mrs. Elpiniki C. Christofi
------	---	----------------------------

HAPPY MELODY, b., 1973, by Jet (GR), out of Rea, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Costas Christofi , See this Vol. p. 111

1979	(Mar 13) b. c. TREHANTIRI by Balipet (IRE)	Mrs. Elpiniki C. Christofi
1980	(Mar 15) b. c. MELODINOS by Balipet (IRE)	do
1981	c. (died) by Balipet (IRE)	
1982	barren to Balipet (IRE)	
	Died in December 1982	

HARA, b., 1959, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Linda II, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by N. Serghiou , See Vol. I p.53

1971	b. c. TEFKROS by Jet (GR)	
	Left Stud in December 1971	

HAWAII BLOSSOM, b., 1981, by Sovereign Lane (IRE), out of Hawaii Rose, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 46

1986	(May 24) ch. g. HAWAII MASTER by Pollen Street (GB)	Kyriacos	Theocharous
1987	(Jul 4) ch. c. HAWAII DANCER by Tirwadda (GB)		do
1988	barren to Tirwadda (GB)		
	Died in December 1988		

HAWAII FLOWER, ch., 1975, by Light Fire (GB), out of Mayia, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Kyriacos G. Londres , See this Vol. p. 78

1980	(Feb 17) ch. c. CAPTAIN PAUL by Pollen Street (GB)		Stelios Frenaritis
1981	(Mar 5) ch. f. LADY HAWAII by Sovereign Lane (IRE)		Panthicha Farm Ltd
1982	(May 7) b. c. ELIAS BEACH by Sovereign Lane (IRE)		do
1983	(Apr 24) ch. f. HAWAII SUCCESS by Pollen Street (GB)		do
1984	barren to Be Better (GB)		
1985	barren to Sovereign Lane (IRE)		
1986	barren to Pollen Street (GB)		
	Died in December 1985		

HAWAII LOVE, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Loving Rose, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 69

1993	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)		
1994	(Jan 15) b. f. HAWAII FEELINGS by Clever Danzig (USA)		Panthicha Farm Ltd

HAWAII PASSION, b., 1990, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Loving Rose, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 69

1994	(Mar 25) ch. f. HAWAII SILK by Pollen Street (GB)		Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	---	--	--------------------

HAWAII PLUS, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Hawaii Success, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 47

1994	(Jan 22) ch. f. HAWAII CLASSIC by Clever Danzig (USA)		Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	---	--	--------------------

HAWAII ROSE, ch., 1976, by Lostromos (GR), out of Lady Luck, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Miss Niki G. Polydorou , See this Vol. p. 59

1981	(May 9) b. f. HAWAII BLOSSOM by Sovereign Lane (IRE)		Panthicha Farm Ltd
1982	barren to Pollen Street (GB)		
1983	barren to Pollen Street (GB)		
1984	(Feb 17) b. f. LOVING ROSE by Sayes (GB)		do
1985	c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)		
1986	(Mar 5) b. g. ELIASTAR by Pollen Street (GB)		do
1987	barren to Manx (GB)		
	Died in December 1987		

HAWAII SUCCESS, ch., 1983, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Flower, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 46

1988	barren to Our Dynasty (GB)	
1989	(Apr 25) ch. f. HAWAII PLUS by Our Dynasty (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1990	(Apr 17) b. g. MR HAWAII by Our Dynasty (GB)	do
1991	(Apr 5) b. c. HAWAII SUCCESSOR by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1992	(Mar 15) ch. g. HAWAII DANZIG by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1993	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
1994	(Apr 18) b. f. HAWAII HONEY by Our Dynasty (GB)	do

HEIDI, br., 1976, by Exclaim (GB), out of Phaedra, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Zacharias K. Iatrou , See this Vol. p. 104

1981	(Feb 27) ch. f. CHIKITITA by Saad El Sherif (GB)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1982	(Feb 11) ch. c. THRYLOS by Canonsky (USA)	do
	Died in December 1982	

HELLINIS, gr., 1973, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Dam of Hermes II, by Battling Brother ,
bred by And. Tsapparellas , See this Vol. p. 26

1977	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1978	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1979	not covered in 1978	
1980	(Feb 9) br. f. MISS MAKARIA by Canonsky (USA)	Mrs. Panayiota A. Makridou
1981	(Apr 2) br. f. MISS SOULLA by Naraan (GB)	do
1982	(Apr 14) gr. f. VOSCOPOULLA by Naraan (GB)	do
1983	barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1984	barren to Naraan (GB)	
1985	(Mar 21) gr. f. KONTSITA by Ciel De Chance (GR)	do
1986	barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1987	not covered in 1986	
1988	(Feb 15) gr. f. SEMINA by Albarg (IRE)	do
1989	(Feb 27) gr. g. HILAS by Albarg (IRE)	do
1990	barren to Albarg (IRE)	
1991	barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
	Died in December 1991	

IGISSO, b., 1962, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Gelin, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Geo. Platrodes , See Vol. I p.39

1970	b. f. IGHETIS by Attilas (GR)	And. Petrides
1971	not covered in 1970	
1972	not covered in 1971	
1973	not covered in 1972	
1974	not covered in 1973	
1975	not covered in 1974	
1976	(Jan 14) ch. f. STAVROULLA by Sir Alex	do
1977	not covered in 1976	
1978	barren to Lord Byron	
1979	not covered in 1978	
	Died in December 1979	

INDIAN LOOK, br., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Indiana, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by J. G. Mihranian , See this Vol. p. 48

1988 (Apr 12) br. f. LAONA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
1989 (Apr 29) br. c. ARSOS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1990 (May 21) br. c. AVAKAS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1991 (May 21) b. c. DHAVLOS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1992 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
1993 (May 15) br. f. LINOPETRA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1994 not covered in 1993	

INDIANA, b., 1969, by Royal Match (GB), out of Santa Clara, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by J. G. Mihranian , See this Vol. p. 116

1977 slipped twins by Sayes (GB)	
1978 f. (died) by Charlie Man (IRE)	
1979 (Mar 18) gr. c. RADFORD by Caroline's Tern (GB)	J. G. Mihranian
1980 (May 10) b. f. EBONY EYES by Haisha (IRE)	do
1981 (Apr 19) ch. c. EFTHYMIOS by Never Say Path	do
1982 (May 11) br. f. INDIAN LOOK by Lucky Look	do
1983 not covered in 1982	
1984 not covered in 1983	
1985 barren to Lucky Look	
1986 barren to Lucky Look	
Died in December 1986	

IONIS, b., 1957, by Chipchase (GB), out of Waterfall, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.83

1968 (May 8) b. f. TANGA by Jet (GR)	Pan. HjiAnastassi
1969 b. c. DONNER by Attilas (GR)	G. Theodossiou
1970 b. g. BANKER by Attilas (GR)	do
Left Stud in December 1970	

IOSEPHINA, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Limniotissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Michalakis D. Papaprodromou , See this Vol. p. 65

1988 (May 23) br. f. ELA IOSEPHINA by Be Better (GB)	Demetris (Mimis) Ioannou
1989 c. (died) by Lucky Look	
1990 (May 27) b. g. STELIOS SON by Lucky Look	do
1991 c. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
1992 barren to Galileo Galilei	
1993 not covered in 1992	
1994 not covered in 1993	

IRA II, b., 1967, by Attilas (GR), out of Christina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Varnavides , See Vol. I p.13

1975	barren to Exclaim (GB)	
1976	barren to Exclaim (GB)	
1977	barren to Exclaim (GB)	
1978	(May 1) gr. c. JOY BOY by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Georghios Porakos
1979	(May 8) br. g. AFENTIS by Canonsky (USA)	do
1980	barren to Saint Paul (IRE)	
1981	(Feb 9) b. c. PROMYTHEAS by Saint Paul (IRE)	do
1982	not covered in 1981	
1983	(Mar 1) b. g. HAPPY BOY by Lucky Look	Mrs. Chrysoulla D. Kalavana
1984	(Jun 21) gr. c. ENDYMION by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Demetris N. Porakos
1985	barren to Lucky Look	
1986	(Mar 29) br. f. NEA IRA by Sayes (GB)	do
	Died in December 1986	

IRAKLEIA, ch., 1958, by Chipchase (GB), out of Spotty, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
bred by M. Halil , See Vol. I p.74

1968 bl. c. LUNALAC by Jet (GR)
Left Stud in December 1968

IRO, b., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See this Vol. p. 121

1990	(Jun 8) b. f. CRECO'S BEAUTY by Cavo Greco	do
1990	(Jun 8) b. f. GRECO'S BEAUTY by Cavo Greco	Andreas Prokopiou
1991	(Jul 6) b. g. SAINIS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1992	(Jun 12) b. g. DESERT HERO by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1993	(Jun 15) ch. f. QUEEN SOFIA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1994	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	

ISHIS, b., 1987, by New Chapter (GB), out of Ebony Eyes, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Petros Kyriacou , See this Vol. p. 31

1992	(Jun 1) b. c. ISHIROS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Petros Kyriacou
1993	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1994	(Jul 4) b. f. ISHIRI by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do

IVONI, b., 1948, by Hillman, out of Sarzo, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.71

1968	(Feb 1) b. c. PALERMO by Olympic Baccarat (GB)	Tziortzis
	Left Stud in December 1967	

JACKY, ch., 1968, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Valentina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. St. Chr. Flourentzou , See this Vol. p. 133

1974 (Apr 8) b. f. ANTONIA by Seventh Brave (GB)	Andreas Papaellinas
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 (Mar 14) ch. c. LEFTERIS by Exclaim (GB)	do
1977 (Feb 22) ch. f. DOLLY by El Mighty (GB)	T. Philippides
1978 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1979 (Jun 7) ch. f. MISS SALAMINA by Canonsky (USA)	Andreas Papaellinas
1980 barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1981 barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1982 barren to Lucky Look	
1983 barren to Lucky Look	
1984 barren to Lucky Look	
1985 barren to Lucky Look	
1986 barren to Lucky Look	
1987 not covered in 1986	
1988 not covered in 1987	
1989 not covered in 1988	
1990 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1991 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
Died in December 1991	

JEAN MARIE PASCAL, b., 1983, by Lostromos (GR), out of Ragel, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 110

1988 f. (died) by Coded Scrap (GB)	
1989 (Mar 13) b. g. SATOURN by Coded Scrap (GB)	Stavros Syrimis
1990 (Mar 13) b. f. THE VICTIM by Lidgate (USA)	do
1991 barren to Timely Jet (USA)	
Died in December 1990	

JEANELLEN, br., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Loizos Louca , See this Vol. p. 60

1994 (Apr 25) b. g. JACK VOUZOUNOS by Tirwadda (GB)	Kokos Nicolaou
---	----------------

JESSE GIRL, ch., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Miss Christiana, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Loizos D. Pachis , See this Vol. p. 85

1991 (Apr 26) ch. c. ZIPPER by Polydamas	Mrs. Maria Ch. Charalambous
1992 not covered in 1991	
1993 barren to Armin (USA)	
1994 barren to Armin (USA)	

JOLLENE, ch., 1984, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Emily, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Nicos Adamou , See this Vol. p. 35

1989 (Mar 27) ch. g. NEOS EMERALD by Sayes (GB)	Nicos Adamou
1990 (Mar 4) ch. c. PLANITARCHIS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1991 (Mar 2) br. c. by Domus (IRE)	do
1992 (Feb 25) b. g. SIR KOLETTIS by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1993 (Feb 15) b. g. JOHANNESBURG by Stalker (GB)	Antonis Athanasi Taliadoros
1994 (Apr 25) b. f. FULL MOON by Forebear (USA)	do

JULIANA, ch., 1958, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Julia, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Fani K. Rossidou, See Vol. I p.48

1968	b. c. JULIANO by Jet (GR)	M. Hambi
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	b. f. FUNNY GIRL by Attilas (GR)	do
1971	not covered in 1970	
1972	b. f. ROYIANA by Royal Match (GB)	do
1973	(Apr 23) b. c. MACHANGO by Lostromos (GR)	do
1974	(Apr 12) b. c. PRIAMOS by Jet (GR)	do
1975	barren to Jet (GR)	
1976	(Jun 5) ch. c. BAMBINOS by Jet (GR)	Andreas Panteli
1977	(May 1) b. f. ANDRIANA by Exclaim (GB)	do
1978	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1979	(Apr 8) b. c. MR PANO by Exclaim (GB)	do
1980	not covered in 1979	
	Died in December 1980	

JULIE MOU, br., 1982, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Lilica, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Charalambia Steliou Andreou, See this Vol. p. 65

1986	(May 12) b. f. ELEOUSA by Light Fire (GB)	Mrs. Charalambia Steliou Andreou
1987	f. (died) by Workboy (GB)	
1988	barren to Coded Scrap (GB)	
1989	(Jan 9) br. f. MARIE STELLA by Tharraleos (GR)	do
1990	(Jan 2) br. f. CHRISTINA MOU by Lidgate (USA)	do
1991	c. (died) by Lidgate (USA)	
1992	(Jan 10) b. g. LEGENDARY by Born Hero (GB)	do
1993	(Mar 2) br. g. JULIE'S BOY by Born Hero (GB)	do
1994	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	

JUNE NIGHT, b., 1977, by Lacantum (GB), out of Sandra, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See this Vol. p. 116

1983	f. (died) by Sovereign Lane (IRE)	
1984	(Mar 2) br. f. LOVELY NIGHT by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous
	Died in December 1984	

JUVENTUS, b., 1986, by Adam (GR), out of Anatoli, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See this Vol. p. 7

1992	barren to Cavo Greco	
	Died in December 1991	

KALLYROE, b., 1957, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Georgette, by Hillman ,
bred by P. Adamou , See Vol. I p.40

1972	(Jun 28) b. c. PARIS by Jet (GR)	Alexis Georghiou
	Left Stud in December 1972	

KANTARA, b., 1986, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Short Fat Fanny, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See this Vol. p. 123

1992	(Mar 2) b. f. SARAKINA by Luqman (IRE)	Mrs. Stella Leon. Stavraki
1993	(Feb 10) b. f. VASILIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1994	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

KAPETANISSA, gr., 1978, by Never Say Path, out of Mona, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 90

1984 (Feb 20) b. f. PRINCESS MARGOT by Light Fire (GB)	Christoforos Polyviou
1985 (Mar 20) gr. g. WHITE ROSE by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1986 (Apr 7) ch. g. SPRING ROSE by Registry (GB)	do
1987 (Apr 23) gr. c. SPRING FLOWER by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1988 barren to Lidgate (USA)	
1989 barren to Registry (GB)	
1990 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
Died in December 1990	

KAPRITSIOZA, ch., 1980, by Sayes (GB), out of Mariloo, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
bred by Astrid N. Iacovidou , See this Vol. p. 75

1985 (Jan 19) ch. c. CAPTAIN CHRIS by Be Better (GB)	Demos Maratheftis
1986 (Feb 28) br. g. DESERT STAR by Be Better (GB)	do
1987 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1988 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1989 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1990 barren to Spartiates	
1991 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
1992 not covered in 1991	
Died in December 1992	

KARPASIA, ch., 1983, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Daisy, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Demetrakis Kalavanas , See this Vol. p. 85

1989 (Mar 26) ch. f. GLYKOULLA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Andreas Petrou
1990 (Mar 6) gr. f. QUEEN CONSTANTINA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1991 (Feb 26) b. f. HAROULLA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1992 (Feb 6) b. f. PHOTOULLA by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1993 barren to Desert Crest (GB)	
1994 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

KATEGHIS, b., 1969, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Vronti, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See this Vol. p. 137

1978 (Jun 4) ch. f. MIDIA by Lord Byron	P. Karaolis
1979 (Jun 1) ch. f. THERMIOTISSA by Lord Byron	Panais HjiChristodoulou
1980 not covered in 1979	
1981 (Apr 24) b. f. SHINING MOON by Balipet (IRE)	do
1982 (Jun 5) b. f. ERMIONE by Naraan (GB)	do
1983 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1984 barren to Rhodomantade (GB)	
1985 barren to Rhodomantade (GB)	
1986 (May 7) b. c. DIAMOND STAR by Multipos	do
1987 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1988 c. (died) by Albarg (IRE)	
1989 (Mar 31) b. f. NEA KATEGHIS by Sayes (GB)	do
Died in December 1989	

KATIA, b., 1964, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Valentina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. St. Chr. Flourentzou , See Vol. I p.80

1971 (May 10) br. c. HAISHA BOY by Haisha (IRE)	Andreas Papaellinas
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 (Apr 19) b. f. KATIOUSHKA by Sayes (GB)	do
Left Stud in December 1973	

KATINAKI, b., 1980, by Canonsky (USA), out of Katioushka, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Christos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 53

1985 (May 7) b. c. SAINT MICKLE by New Chapter (GB)	Christos HjiYiannis
1986 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
Died in December 1986	

KATIOUSHKA, b., 1973, by Sayes (GB), out of Katia, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Papaellinas , See this Vol. p. 53

1980 (Apr 8) b. f. KATINAKI by Canonsky (USA)	Christos HjiYiannis
1981 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1982 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1983 barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1984 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1985 not covered in 1984	
Died in December 1985	

KAZAKELLI STAR, b., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lady Kazak, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Kazakeos , See this Vol. p. 58

1993 f. (died) by Achilleas	
1994 (Apr 20) b. f. PERSEFONI by Achilleas	Mrs. Elli Costa Kazakeou

KENYA, b., 1962, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Ivoni, by Hillman ,
bred by Tziortzis , See Vol. I p.46

1969 (May 27) ch. c. LORD HENRY by Royal Match (GB)	Dr. Arnold Rose
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 not covered in 1970	
1972 (Mar 12) br. f. BROWN HELEN by Sayes (GB)	H. W. Hood
Left Stud in December 1972	

KERYNIA, ch., 1985, by Nawaf (USA), out of Seniorinetta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 119

1990 (Jan 27) ch. g. VAVYLAS by Pacific Gold (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1991 (Mar 19) b. g. KARINOS by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1992 c. (died) by Dhaleem (USA)	
1993 (Apr 10) b. g. AGIOS ILARIONAS by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1994 barren to Dhaleem (USA)	

KIRKI II, b., 1967, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Raffina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Katsaros , See Vol. I p.68

1972 (Jun 8) b. f. LAMBOUSA by Sayes (GB)	Andreas Katsaros
1973 (Jun 19) b. f. PHANI by Le Yeostan (GB)	do
1974 (May 30) b. c. LEFTERAKIS by Sayes (GB)	do
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 (Apr 17) b. f. AUREA ELENI by Exclaim (GB)	do
1977 (Apr 21) ch. c. JULIUS CAESAR by Sayes (GB)	do
1978 (Apr 21) b. f. PRIMA VOLTA by Lord Byron	do
1979 not covered in 1978	
1980 (Mar 11) gr. f. ARKADJITISSA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1981 (Mar 16) ch. f. CHARITINA by Exclaim (GB)	do
1982 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1983 (Apr 17) ch. f. YOLYIA by Canonsky (USA)	do
1984 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1985 not covered in 1984	
Died in December 1985	

KISS ME, br., 1982, by Canonsky (USA), out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by L. Anastasiadou , See this Vol. p. 57

1988 barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1989 f. (died) by Luqman (IRE)	
1990 (Apr 29) b. g. MAKEDONOMACHOS by Sir Michael (GB)	Constantinos Coshis
1991 (Apr 11) ch. f. MAKEDONISSA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1992 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1993 (Mar 10) ch. f. OLYMPIADA STAR by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1994 f. (died) by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	

KONADJI, ch., 1989, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Lyda Mou, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
bred by Astour Costanian , See this Vol. p. 69

1994 (Apr 9) b. f. CHRYSOPIGI by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Georghios A. Vatyliotis
--	-------------------------

KONICA, b., 1982, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Brooklyn Rose, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See this Vol. p. 19

1987 (Apr 24) ch. g. DERRING BUCK by Nawaf (USA)	Steve B. Eramian
1988 not covered in 1987	
1989 (Feb 17) b. f. FLYING NANCY by Born Hero (GB)	do
1990 (Feb 4) ch. c. TERMINATOR by Nawaf (USA)	do
1991 (Jan 11) b. f. GRIFFITH by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1992 (Apr 15) b. c. by Nawaf (USA)	do
1993 (May 10) b. f. VATYLI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1994 (Apr 20) b. g. BULLET by Electrical Wind (FR)	do

KONTEMENIOTISSA, ch., 1985, by Multipos, out of Psimolofitissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See this Vol. p. 108

1991 (Apr 15) b. g. SIR TOLMINOS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Costakis Andrea Tolmas
1992 (Apr 22) ch. g. PANORMITIS by Nawaf (USA)	do
1993 (Apr 22) ch. f. HIOS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1994 barren to Armin (USA)	

KONTSITA, gr., 1985, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Hellinis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Panayiota A. Makridou, See this Vol. p. 47

1990 (Apr 30) b. f. MILANO GIRL by Albarg (IRE)	Minos T. Xenopoulos
1991 barren to Forebear (USA)	
1992 barren to Albarg (IRE)	
1993 (Jan 18) b. f. by Albarg (IRE)	do
1994 not covered in 1993	

KOPELIA, b., 1983, by Be Better (GB), out of Zaphira, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Pavlos L. Pavlou , See this Vol. p. 141

1988 c. (died) by Multipos	
1989 (Mar 26) b. f. POWER OF FAITH by Pacific Gold (GB)	Pavlos L. Pavlou
1990 (Apr 7) gr. f. LUNA LADY by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1991 (Apr 14) b. g. KOPELLI by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1992 (Apr 30) ch. g. SHON by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1993 (May 26) b. f. SWEET LIA by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1994 barren to Eliason	

KORNELIA, ch., 1986, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Sasha Mou, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See this Vol. p. 117

1992 barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1993 barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1994 (Apr 21) db. f. MERCITES by Luqman (IRE)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

KOUKLITSA, ch., 1986, by Never Say Path, out of Rozetta, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 115

1992 (Mar 6) gr. c. ASTYANAX by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Phanos Yiannikouris
1993 barren to Forebear (USA)	
1994 (Apr 2) ch. f. KRINIO by Forebear (USA)	do

KOULLA, b., 1967, by Attilas (GR), out of Galatia, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Loizos Constantinou , See Vol. I p.39

1972 b. f. LADY SCUD by Scud (USA)	Stavros Syrimis
1973 (Jun 20) ch. f. AVENITA by Light Fire (GB)	do
1974 (Jun 2) b. f. ZINGA by Zingari (USA)	do
1975 (Jun 10) b. f. AGROTOU by Southern Star (GB)	do
1976 (Jun 17) ch. c. MR STEVE by Southern Star (GB)	do
1977 (Jun 1) ch. c. EKDIKITIS by Exclaim (GB)	do
1978 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1979 (Feb 24) b. c. BYRON'S SON by Lord Byron	do
1980 not covered in 1979	
Died in December 1980	

KRITI, b., 1956, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Nolly, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.62

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	ch. f. MAYIA by Jet (GR)	Vassos Georghiou
1970	ch. f. MELAYIA by Attilas (GR)	S. Georghiou
1971	(May 5) bl. f. TSINGANA by Jet (GR)	Vassos Georghiou
1972	not covered in 1971	
1973	not covered in 1972	
1974	(Apr 29) b. f. MYROULLA by Cresta Run (GR) Left Stud in December 1974	Andr. Karageorghis

LA CONTESSE, gr., 1969, by Attilas (GR), out of Phryne , by Hillman ,
bred by D. Papaprodromou , See this Vol. p. 104

1974	f. (died) by El Mighty (GB)	
1975	barren to El Mighty (GB)	
1976	barren to Lostromos (GR)	
1977	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1978	(Feb 25) b. f. ANASSA by Seventh Brave (GB)	Panayiotis M. Kazamias
1979	(Feb 14) ch. c. TROMEROS by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1980	not covered in 1979	
1981	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1982	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1983	barren to Darling Eagle	
1984	barren to Darling Eagle	
1985	barren to Darling Eagle	
1986	barren to Balipet (IRE) Died in December 1986	

LA VOLTA, b., 1956, by Albany (IRE), out of Pandora, by Chipchase (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.63

1968	b. f. LENIA by Jet (GR)	K. Prodromou
1969	b. c. VANGELIS by Attilas (GR)	do
1970	b. c. ATHIENITIS by Attilas (GR)	do
1971	not covered in 1970	
1972	not covered in 1971	
1973	not covered in 1972	
1974	(May 26) f. KALLIPATEIRA by Squire's Mount (GB) Left Stud in December 1974	Char. Prodromou

LADY ANGELIKO, b., 1985, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Asygriti, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Vrasidas Poullikas , See this Vol. p. 13

1989	c. (died) by Sir Michael (GB)	
1990	(Apr 24) br. f. FANAIS by Coded Scrap (GB) Died in December 1990	Vrasidas Poullikas

LADY APHRODITE, ch., 1979, by Lostromos (GR), out of Algerina, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p. 5

1986 (Apr 8) ch. f. YIAMENA by Sayes (GB)	Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
1987 (Apr 21) ch. g. AFXENTI MOU by Sayes (GB)	do
1988 (May 1) ch. g. HAREL by Sayes (GB)	do
1989 barren to Sir Michael (GB)	
1990 barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1991 barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1992 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)	
1993 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1994 not covered in 1993	

LADY AURORA, ch., 1979, by Light Fire (GB), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Baret Ouzounian , See this Vol. p. 83

1985 c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)	
1986 (May 28) ch. g. NELSON by One No Trump (IRE)	Mrs. Alice B. Ouzounian
1987 (Jun 5) ch. f. ROSEANNA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1988 barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1989 (Jun 8) br. g. BLACK HERO by Born Hero (GB)	do
1990 (May 31) b. f. FAIR LADY by Born Hero (GB)	do
1991 (Jun 5) b. f. FLYING CHRISTY by Born Hero (GB)	do
1992 barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1993 (Mar 5) b. g. DAIRYKID by Born Hero (GB)	do
1994 f. (died) by Born Hero (GB)	

LADY CHRYSOSTOMOU, b., 1986, by Lucky Look, out of Liana, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Costas Theodosiou , See this Vol. p. 63

1990 (Mar 18) br. g. LADHONAS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Costas Theodosiou
1991 (Apr 19) b. f. PENNYLANE by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1992 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
Died in December 1991	

LADY DERBY, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Serelia, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See this Vol. p. 120

1992 f. (died) by Born Hero (GB)
Died in December 1992

LADY FORD, b., 1969, by Attilas (GR), out of Borra, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Nicolas Christou , See this Vol. p. 18

1977 (Mar 21) b. c. FORD LAD by Exclaim (GB)	A. Anastasiades
1978 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1979 (Mar 2) br. f. MISS VIENNA by Sayes (GB)	do
1980 (Mar 20) b. f. CATCH ME by Charlie Man (IRE)	T. Anastasiades
1981 (Apr 10) b. f. FOLLOW ME by Canonsky (USA)	L. Anastasiadou
1982 (Apr 2) br. f. KISS ME by Canonsky (USA)	do
1983 (Mar 28) b. f. DARK LACE by Saad El Sherif (GB)	A. Loizides
1984 (Mar 22) b. g. CHAPTER ONE by New Chapter (GB)	do
1985 (Apr 27) br. c. CLAUS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1986 (May 13) b. f. ATHINOULLA MOU by Multipos	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
1987 barren to Multipos	
Left Stud in December 1987	

LADY HAWAII, ch., 1981, by Sovereign Lane (IRE), out of Hawaii Flower, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 46

1986	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1987	f. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)	
1988	(Apr 13) b. f. MARIE CLAIRE by Pollen Street (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1989	c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)	
1990	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1991	(Apr 13) ch. f. THE HEAD GIRL by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1992	(Jun 16) b. f. SPLENDID LISA by Pollen Street (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1993	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1994	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	

LADY HELEN II, b., 1962, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Georgette, by Hillman ,
bred by P. Adamou , See Vol. I p.40

1970	(Jun 10) b. g. ALLENTE by Attilas (GR)	Andros Tsobanis
1971	not covered in 1970	
1972	not covered in 1971	
1973	(Mar 9) b. c. DRAKOULAS by Scud (USA)	do
	Left Stud in December 1973	

LADY JANE, ch., 1983, by Never Say Path, out of Moira, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 90

1988	c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1989	f. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)	
1990	barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1991	(Apr 1) br. f. KYRENIAN ANGEL by Luqman (IRE)	Andreas Nicolaou Stavrides
	Died in December 1991	

LADY KAZAK, b., 1984, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Chrysillis, by Southern Star (GB) ,
bred by Costas Kazakeos , See this Vol. p. 23

1988	(May 3) b. f. KAZAKELLI STAR by Nawaf (USA)	Costas Kazakeos
1989	(May 3) ch. f. MANTORINIA by Achilleas	do
1990	(May 15) b. g. PPITSIS by Achilleas	Erotokritos Panayiotou Mantorinis
	Died in December 1990	

LADY KLARISSA, gr., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Loizos Louca , See this Vol. p. 60

1992	(Apr 1) b. g. EL TORO by Desert Crest (GB)	Kyros Kneknas
1993	(Apr 6) br. f. KARYATIDA by Born Hero (GB)	do
1994	(May 31) db. f. ELABA by Born Hero (GB)	do

LADY LADY, br., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Mariquita, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 76

1993	(Mar 10) gr. c. ARMINO by Armin (USA)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1994	not covered in 1993	

LADY LOUIZA, b., 1981, by Naraan (GB), out of Louizetta, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See this Vol. p. 67

1986 (May 15) b. f. FLYING PANTHEA by Ciel De Chance (GR)	Andreas Frangeskides
1987 barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1988 (Feb 13) b. f. GREGOROUSA by Ciel De Chance (GR)	do
1989 (Feb 1) b. g. ADELFOS by Ciel De Chance (GR)	do
1990 (Apr 15) b. c. MEGAS STEPHOS by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
1991 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1992 (Mar 20) b. g. MIKROS STEPHANOS by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
1993 (Mar 8) b. f. EPANASTATISSA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
1994 c. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)	

LADY LUCK, b., 1967, by Jet (GR), out of Neraeda, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by D. Papaprodromou , See Vol. I p.61

1974 br. f. NIKAEA by Seventh Brave (GB)	Mrs. Niki A. Demetriou
1975 br. f. SOTEROULLA by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1976 (Mar 6) ch. f. HAWAII ROSE by Lostromos (GR)	Miss Niki G. Polydorou
1977 (Apr 20) br. f. LIMNIOTISSA by Lostromos (GR)	N. A. Papaprodromou
1978 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1979 (Feb 9) ch. c. BOMBOS by Sayes (GB)	Stelios Kassartos
1980 (Feb 5) b. c. BRAVE KING by Sayes (GB)	do
1981 barren to Naraan (GB)	
1982 barren to Lucky Look	
1983 (Jan 29) b. or gr. c. AMARAL by Light Fire (GB)	do
1984 barren to Rhodomantade (GB)	
1985 barren to Rhodomantade (GB)	
1986 not covered in 1985	
1987 (Mar 4) b. f. MADAME GEORGETTE by Fair Hunter (IRE)	do
1988 barren to Lucky Look	
1989 barren to Uncle Riton (IRE)	
1990 barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1991 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
1992 not covered in 1991	
Died in December 1992	

LADY LYDIA, b., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Queen Petra, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Savvas A. Varnavides , See this Vol. p. 109

1991 (May 29) gr. g. PERKALLOS SON by Perkallos	Savvas A. Varnavides
1992 (May 7) gr. g. JACK BERRY by Perkallos	do
1993 (Apr 18) ch. f. COME ON ELENI by Perkallos	do
1994 barren to Perkallos	

LADY MARNA, ch., 1984, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Avenita, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 15

1990 (May 27) ch. c. KRAKKIS by Electrical Wind (FR)	Mrs. Markella Pitsillidou Ioannou
1991 slipped foal by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1992 barren to Desert Crest (GB)	
1993 (Apr 27) b. f. by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1994 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	

LADY MARY, b., 1976, by Southern Star (GB), out of Laphria, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Costas Christofi , See this Vol. p. 62

1981	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1982	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1983	barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1984	barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1985	barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1986	(Mar 26) b. c. PUT THE MONEY DOWN by Balipet (IRE)	Mrs. Maroulla C. Christofi
1987	early abortion Balipet (IRE)	
1988	(May 7) b. f. NO NO SINIORA by Oncle Riton (IRE)	do
1989	f. (died) by Ciel De Chance (GR)	
	Died in December 1989	

LADY PHILIO, b., 1979, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Zinga, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 142

1984	(Apr 30) b. f. REGENCY by Charlie Man (IRE)	Stavros Syrimis
1985	(Jun 27) b. f. SMYRNIA by Registry (GB)	do
1986	(Jun 12) gr. f. LADY KLARISSA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Loizos Louca
1987	(May 28) gr. g. CONTHEAS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1988	(Jun 9) b. g. LOIZOS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989	(Jun 12) br. f. JEANELLEN by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1990	(Jun 4) b. f. QUEEN PHOTOULLA by Pacific Gold (GB)	do
1991	c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)	
1992	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1993	(Feb 14) b. c. CHRIS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1994	(Apr 18) b. f. VILLAGE DANCER by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

LADY SAPRINA, br., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Shehnaz, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Astour Costanian , See this Vol. p. 122

1992	(Mar 20) b. f. by Pollen Street (GB)	Yiannis Vassili HjiYiannis
1993	(Apr 20) b. g. EKTORAS by Pollen Street (GB)	Michalakis Stylianou
1994	(May 5) b. f. ANDRIANI by Desert Crest (GB)	do

LADY TINA, br., 1989, by Oncle Riton (IRE), out of Princess Shehnaz, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Georghios Andrea HjiMinas , See this Vol. p. 107

1994	(Mar 2) b. f. VAROSIOTISSA by Desert Crest (GB)	Nicolaos Andrea Nicolaou
------	---	--------------------------

LADY VALERIA, br., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Valentiana, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Fl. Chr. Tzialoutas , See this Vol. p. 133

1984	(Feb 27) ch. c. NONOS by Nawaf (USA)	Fl. Chr. Tzialoutas
1985	(Apr 8) br. f. VALENTINA MOU by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1986	f. (died) by One No Trump (IRE)	
	Died in December 1986	

LADY ZOE, b., 1978, by Never Say Path, out of Poly, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 105

1983 barren to Canonsky (USA)
1984 barren to New Chapter (GB)
1985 barren to New Chapter (GB)
1986 barren to New Chapter (GB)
Died in December 1986

LAFINA GIRL, ch., 1986, by Multipos, out of Xeniktissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See this Vol. p. 139

1992 (Feb 5) ch. f. PATRIOTISSA by Pollen Street (GB) Costas Andreou
1993 (Feb 7) br. g. LAFINA BOY by Born Hero (GB) do
1994 (Feb 11) b. f. CHRISTA by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

LAMBOUSA, b., 1972, by Sayes (GB), out of Kirki II, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Katsaros , See this Vol. p. 54

1980 (May 16) br. g. BUANA by Exclaim (GB) Andreas Katsaros
1981 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)
1982 (Mar 24) br. f. STARLET by Be Better (GB) Kypros Koutsokoumnis
1983 (Apr 28) b. c. ANTONIONI by Darling Eagle do
1984 (Jun 16) b. c. VIVA ANTONIO by Darling Eagle Charalambos Peratikas
1985 barren to Be Better (GB)
1986 (May 24) b. f. ANTONELLA by Balipet (IRE) do
1987 (Jul 5) b. c. SUPER ANTONIS by Light Fire (GB) do
1988 not covered in 1987
1989 slipped foal by El Hakim (USA)
1990 barren to Aznavour
1991 barren to Oncle Riton (IRE)
1992 not covered in 1991
1993 barren to Cavo Greco
1994 not covered in 1993

LAMBRIANA, b., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Soteroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See this Vol. p. 124

1989 (Apr 7) f. a twin dead foal by Electrical Wind (FR)
1989 (Apr 7) b. g. DIPLAROS by Electrical Wind (FR) Nicos Lambrou
1990 (Apr 13) br. f. FRENARITOUILLA by Born Hero (GB) do
1991 (Mar 19) ch. g. KASTRO by Pollen Street (GB) do
1992 (Jun 10) gr. g. EVROPEOS by Caroline's Tern (GB) do
1993 (Jun 12) b. g. LAVATTO by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
1994 (Jun 15) b. g. LEVENTI MOU by Nawaf (USA) do
Died in December 1994

LAONA, br., 1988, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Indian Look, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p. 48

1993 c. (died) by Desert Crest (GB)
1994 (Feb 5) gr. c. RANDY by Caroline's Tern (GB) Kyriacos Batis

LAPHRIA, gr., 1962, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Lamorna, by Hillman ,
bred by Mrs. J. S. Druce , See Vol. I p.51

1976 (Apr 4) b. f. LADY MARY by Southern Star (GB)	Costas Christofi
1977 barren to Southern Star (GB)	
1978 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1979 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1980 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1981 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1982 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1983 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1984 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1985 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1986 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1987 not covered in 1986	
Died in December 1987	

LAPITHOS, b., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Miss Vienna, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Demos Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 89

1990 f. (died) by Luqman (IRE)	
1991 (Apr 29) br. g. LEVANTES by Luqman (IRE)	Ruwi Valley Stud
1992 (Mar 26) b. g. ERYTHRODONTAS by Luqman (IRE)	do
1993 (Feb 24) b. c. VRONTEROS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1994 (Feb 11) b. c. LEXEKO BOY by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

LEFKOSIA, b., 1968, by Jet (GR), out of Pandora, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by A. Savvides , See this Vol. p. 101

1974 (May 28) ch. c. CHIOTIS by El Mighty (GB)	P. J. Chapparis
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 (Mar 2) ch. f. MISS LEFKOSIA by El Mighty (GB)	Chapparis Bros
Left Stud in December 1976	

LEFKOTHEA, ch., 1988, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Nicoletta, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Chrysoulla D. Kalavana, See this Vol. p. 97

1993 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
1994 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

LELA, ch., 1966, by Attilas (GR), out of Maximo, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. J. S. Druce , See Vol. I p.56

1974 (Feb 27) ch. f. DESPINA by El Mighty (GB)	Mrs. Lela G. Pattichi
1975 (Feb 17) b. c. VICTOR by Seventh Brave (GB)	Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
1976 (Apr 7) b. c. COSTAKIS by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1977 (May 18) ch. f. MISS CHRISTIANA by Lostromos (GR)	do
1978 (Jul 3) ch. f. ZELIARA by Lostromos (GR)	do
1979 not covered in 1978	
1980 (Feb 1) ch. f. YIASENA by Lostromos (GR)	do
1981 (Feb 9) ch. f. GOLDEN HEART by Lostromos (GR)	do
1982 (Feb 25) ch. c. OLIVER by Saint Paul (IRE)	N. Fasouliotis
Died in December 1982	

LENA, ch., 1964, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of RAF, by Hillman ,
bred by Chr. Touris , See Vol. I p.67

1969 (Apr 18) ch. f. LOUIZIANA by Attilas (GR) Andreas Frangeskides
Left Stud in December 1969

LENIA, b., 1968, by Jet (GR), out of La Volta, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by K. Prodromou , See this Vol. p. 56

1974 (Apr 2) ch. c. HAPPY FACE by Zingari (USA) J. Sheil
Left Stud in December 1974

LENIO MOU, gr., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Endless Love, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See this Vol. p. 35

1992 (Apr 7) br. c. MARKOS by Born Hero (GB) Georghios Costa Lambrianides
1993 (Apr 23) br. f. QUEEN GEORGIA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) do
1994 (Apr 25) b. g. LAMBRINOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

LEPA, ch., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See this Vol. p. 29

1994 (Mar 3) b. c. CANAYIA by Scottish Dancer (USA) Georghios A. Vatyliotis

LEVENTIA, b., 1987, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Seniors, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 119

1992 barren to Forebear (USA)
1993 barren to Forebear (USA)
1994 barren to Forebear (USA)

LIANA, ch., 1971, by Jet (GR), out of Velma, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Theodosiou , See this Vol. p. 134

1978 (Mar 12) b. f. QUEEN PETRA by Haisha (IRE) Costas Theodosiou
1979 (Mar 1) ch. c. THE CHAMP by Never Say Path do
1980 not covered in 1979
1981 (Mar 6) b. f. MISS NONI by Saint Paul (IRE) do
1982 (Feb 20) b. c. LUCKY BOY by Lucky Look do
1983 barren to Lucky Look
1984 (Mar 11) b. f. BONITA by Lucky Look do
1985 (Feb 20) b. f. VELMA LOVE by Lucky Look do
1986 (Mar 2) b. f. LADY CHRYSOSTOMOU by Lucky Look do
1987 (Apr 4) b. g. SECOND STAR by Lucky Look do
1988 c. slipped foal by Lucky Look
1989 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)
1990 (Feb 11) gr. c. JEAN VALJEAN by Dhias do
1991 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)
1992 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)
1993 barren to Pollen Street (GB)
Died in December 1993

LIESEL, ch., 1970, by Attilas (GR), out of Mayssa, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Major P. G. C. Farrell , See this Vol. p. 79

1976 (Apr 14) ch. f. CARA LIZA by Light Fire (GB)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1977 barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1978 f. (died) by Light Fire (GB)	
1979 (Jan 31) ch. f. BELLA LIZA by Canonsky (USA)	do
1980 not covered in 1979	
1981 (Jan 5) ch. g. MISCHA by Canonsky (USA)	do
1982 (Feb 14) ch. g. ALJOSHIA by Saad El Sherif (GB)	do
Died in December 1982	

LIGHERI, db., 1966, by Attilas (GR), out of Shafak, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by M. Evangeli , See Vol. I p.72

1974 (Apr 9) br. c. MICHELIN by Sayes (GB)	Andreas Frangeskides
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 (Feb 23) br. c. MONROE by Exclaim (GB)	do
1977 (Feb 21) ch. c. ETEOCLIS by Exclaim (GB)	do
1978 (Apr 6) br. c. STEPHOS by Balipet (IRE)	do
1979 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1980 (Apr 20) br. g. MR HARIS by Canonsky (USA)	do
1981 not covered in 1980	
1982 (Apr 27) br. f. STEPHANIA by Naraan (GB)	do
1983 barren to Naraan (GB)	
1984 not covered in 1983	
Died in December 1984	

LIGHT THUNDER, ch., 1973, by Light Fire (GB), out of Vronti, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See this Vol. p. 137

1983 barren to Adam (GR)
Left Stud in December 1983

LIGHTNING, br., 1969, by Attilas (GR), out of Shafak, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Michael Evangeliou , See this Vol. p. 122

1974 (Apr 9) b. c. AVLONITIS by Cresta Run (GR)	Christos HjiYiannis
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 (Apr 10) b. c. KLEFTIS by Southern Star (GB)	do
1977 (May 24) ch. c. DOUKAS by Lostromos (GR)	do
1978 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1979 (Feb 12) b. f. DYSIS by Sayes (GB)	do
1980 (Jan 12) b. f. APERASTI by Canonsky (USA)	do
1981 (Apr 3) ch. c. TOLMIROS by Canonsky (USA)	do
1982 (Apr 23) b. c. ORESTIS by Canonsky (USA)	do
1983 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1984 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
Died in December 1984	

LILICA, db., 1970, by Royal Match (GB), out of Regina II, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by T. Pissourios , See this Vol. p. 112

1977	(Jun 4) b. c. JUNIOR by Crespin	Yian. Karmiotis
1978	not covered in 1977	
1979	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1980	(May 13) b. c. MAKEDONITIS by Lord Byron	Mrs. Charalambia Steliou Andreou
1981	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1982	(Jan 14) br. f. JULIE MOU by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1983	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1984	c. (died) by Light Fire (GB) Died in December 1984	

LIMNIA STAR, b., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Natioulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Athanasios V. HjiAthanasiou , See this Vol. p. 94

1990	(Feb 13) b. f. THEKLA STAR by Electrical Wind (FR)	Ioannis Athan. HjiAthanasiou
1991	(Mar 10) b. g. VOLCANO by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1992	(Mar 26) b. g. MIKROS THANASAKIS by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1993	not covered in 1992	
1994	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	

LIMNIA STREET, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Adromeda, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See this Vol. p. 1

1993	barren to Forebear (USA)	
1994	(Jan 25) b. g. TYSON by Electrical Wind (FR)	Theodoros Demetri Antoniou

LIMNIANA, b., 1957, by Chipchase (GB), out of Londreza, by Hillman ,
See Vol. I p.53

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	b. f. TAMARA II by Attilas (GR)	Z. Pamboris
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	(Aug 6) b. f. ANDRY by Jet (GR) Left Stud in December 1971	Leon. Pamboris

LIMNIOTISSA, br., 1977, by Lostromos (GR), out of Lady Luck, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by N. A. Papaprodromou , See this Vol. p. 59

1982	(Apr 7) br. f. IOSEPHINA by Sayes (GB)	Michalakis D. Papaprodromou
1983	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1984	(Feb 4) ch. f. ADROMEDA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1985	(Feb 4) ch. f. ZENOVIA MOU by Registry (GB)	do
1986	(Apr 28) ch. g. SARATOGA AGAIN by Ciel De Chance (GR)	do
1987	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1988	f. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1989	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1990	barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1991	(Apr 28) b. g. RED STONE by Electrical Wind (FR)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
1992	barren to Lucky Look	
1993	barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)	
1994	not covered in 1993	

LINDA EVANS, b., 1984, by Black Prince, out of My Pamela, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Evi R. Papadopoulou, See this Vol. p. 93

1989	(Apr 11) ch. f. NIGHTLIFE by Polydamas	Ioannis Const. Evanthis
1990	barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
1991	(Jan 28) b. g. NIGHTMARE by Born Hero (GB)	do
1992	(Mar 17) gr. g. HISPANIC by Domus (IRE)	do
1993	barren to Armin (USA)	
1994	slipped foal by Caroline's Tern (GB)	

LINDA II, , by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Dam of Linda II, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.53

1968	b. f. MARY by Jet (GR)	N. Serghiou
1969	ch. f. LIOUSKA by Attilas (GR)	do
	Left Stud in December 1969	

LIZ, br., 1968, by Jet (GR), out of Dam of Hermes II, by Battling Brother ,
bred by And. Tsapparellas , See this Vol. p. 26

1976	barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1977	(May 11) b. c. PET MAHERAS by Balipet (IRE)	Christos HjiYiannis
1978	(May 5) gr. g. COMIS by Sayes (GB)	do
1979	barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1980	(Apr 25) b. f. LIZAKI by Canonsky (USA)	do
	Died in December 1980	

LIZA, , by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Sparti, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
bred by G. Savva , See Vol. I p.74

1969	(Mar 12) b. c. NESTOS by Attilas (GR)	Alexis Georgiou
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	not covered in 1970	
1972	(Mar 24) b. c. PENEIOS by Jet (GR)	do
1973	not covered in 1972	
1974	(May 29) b. c. MANIATIS by El Mighty (GB)	do
	Left Stud in December 1974	

LIZAKI, b., 1980, by Canonsky (USA), out of Liz, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Christos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 66

1985	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1986	(May 29) ch. c. CHAPTER BOY by New Chapter (GB)	Christos HjiYiannis
1987	(May 21) b. f. ROMALEA by New Chapter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1988	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1989	c. (died) by New Chapter (GB)	
1990	not covered in 1989	
1991	slipped foal by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1992	f. (died) by Nebris (IRE)	
	Died in December 1992	

LOIS GIRL, ch., 1990, by Sayes (GB), out of My First Love, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Demetriades , See this Vol. p. 92

1994	(Mar 7) b. g. ASTERAS by Electrical Wind (FR)	Costas Andreou
------	---	----------------

LOLITA II, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Aperasti, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 11

1993 barren to Armin (USA)
1994 (Mar 21) gr. f. MIKRI LOLITA by Armin (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

LONDREZA, b., 1947, by Hillman, out of Norma, by Plymouth Rock (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.62

1968 ch. f. MELROSE by Jet (GR) Athanasios V. HjiAthnasiou
Left Stud in December 1968

LOOK AT ME, b., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Catch Me, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Christos Theodorou , See this Vol. p. 21

1993 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
1994 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

LORD JEANS, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Tiger's Eye, by Lacantum (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See this Vol. p. 130

1994 (Jun 3) b. g. PARADER by Baltic Fox (CAN) Andreas Pan. Panayides

LOUIZETTA, ch., 1977, by Exclaim (GB), out of Louiziana, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See this Vol. p. 67

1981 (Apr 10) b. f. LADY LOUIZA by Naraan (GB) Andreas Frangeskides
1982 (Mar 25) br. f. GALAKTICA by Naraan (GB) do
1983 barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)
1984 (Mar 17) br. c. THEMAKIS by Naraan (GB) do
1985 f. (died) by Ciel De Chance (GR)
1986 c. (died) by Naraan (GB)
Died in December 1986

LOUIZIANA, ch., 1969, by Attilas (GR), out of Lena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See this Vol. p. 63

1976 (Mar 31) ch. f. DESDEMONA by Exclaim (GB) Andreas Frangeskides
1977 (Mar 5) ch. f. LOUIZETTA by Exclaim (GB) do
1978 barren to Sayes (GB)
1979 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)
1980 not covered in 1979
Died in December 1980

LOULOU, br., 1967, by Jet (GR), out of Cindy Lou, by The Black Horse ,
bred by Loucas M. HjiGeorghiou , See Vol. I p.13

1974 (Mar 23) b. c. LUCKY LOU by Light Fire (GB)	Mrs. Lelia M. Hamboulla
1975 (Apr 18) br. c. MY LANCER by Zingari (USA)	do
1976 (May 16) b. f. LARA TANIA by Lostromos (GR)	do
1977 (May 1) b. f. SAY LOULOU by Sayes (GB)	do
1978 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1979 (Mar 10) br. c. MARIELO by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Christos Zavos
1980 (Apr 24) b. c. TZIRKOTIS by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1981 barren to Lucky Look	
1982 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1983 (Mar 16) b. c. L'UOMO by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1984 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1985 (Apr 7) b. c. by Light Fire (GB)	do
1986 (Mar 27) b. f. ETNA by Light Fire (GB)	do
1987 (May 2) br. g. MEGALOS IGHETIS by Light Fire (GB)	do
Died in December 1987	

LOVE STORY, ch., 1972, by Royal Match (GB), out of Miss Georgette, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See this Vol. p. 86

1979 (Mar 10) ch. f. SASHA MOU by Lord Byron	Antony P. HjiPanagi
1980 (Feb 28) ch. c. ANTARI by Lord Byron	Ninos P. Karapet
1981 (Jul 12) ch. f. ARSINOE by Lord Byron	do
1982 (Jan 20) br. f. SUPER NOVA by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1983 barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1984 barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
Died in December 1984	

LOVELY MARIA, b., 1984, by Canonsky (USA), out of Manuela, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 73

1989 (Mar 17) b. g. ACHILLEAS STAR by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Marios Loizou
1990 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
Died in December 1989	

LOVELY NIGHT, br., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of June Night, by Lacantum (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous, See this Vol. p. 51

1989 c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)	
1990 (May 29) br. f. LUCKY LYNDA by Pollen Street (GB)	Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous
1991 (Jun 29) b. f. NIGHT LADY by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1992 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1993 (Mar 14) br. f. PYRAMIDA by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1994 (Apr 22) b. g. ASTERISMOS by Desert Crest (GB)	do

LOVELY ROSE, b., 1980, by Haisha (IRE), out of Rozetta, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 115

1985	barren to Registry (GB)	
1986	(Apr 8) ch. f. GEORDIE LASS by Charlie Man (IRE)	Christoforos Polyviou
1987	barren to Registry (GB)	
1988	(Mar 25) gr. c. RISING STAR by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989	(Apr 14) b. f. ROYAL ROSE by Sayes (GB)	do
1990	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1991	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1992	(Feb 27) b. g. LOVELY DANCER by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1993	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1994	not covered in 1993	

LOVING CAROLINA, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Nicolaou , See this Vol. p. 83

1994	(Mar 26) b. g. FANFARE by Desert Crest (GB)	Nicos Nicolaou
------	---	----------------

LOVING ROSE, b., 1984, by Sayes (GB), out of Hawaii Rose, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 46

1988	barren to Our Dynasty (GB)	
1989	(Mar 14) b. f. HAWAII LOVE by Our Dynasty (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1990	(Mar 28) b. f. HAWAII PASSION by Our Dynasty (GB)	do
1991	(Mar 16) b. f. HAWAII CLEVER by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1992	(Mar 14) b. g. MIKROS KYRIAKOS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1993	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
	Died in December 1993	

LUCKY KATERINA, b., 1987, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Spartiatissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Elias Panayides , See this Vol. p. 125

1993	c. (died) by Luqman (IRE)	
1994	barren to Luqman (IRE)	

LUCKY ME, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ver De Luna, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 136

1994	barren to Donovan Rose (GB)	
------	-----------------------------	--

LYDA MOU, b., 1981, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Shehnaz, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Astour Costanian , See this Vol. p. 122

1988	(Mar 4) ch. f. LOVELY LYDA by Fair Hunter (IRE)	Astour Costanian
1989	(Mar 26) ch. f. KONADJI by Tirwadda (GB)	do
1990	not covered in 1989	
1991	barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1991	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1992	not covered in 1991	
1993	(Jun 19) br. g. MEGALOS PALLIKARAS by Armin (USA)	do
	Died in June 1993	

L'YMOLA, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Antonis P. Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 81

1991	(May 22) br. f. SWEET AGATHA by Born Hero (GB)	Andreas Char. Xenofontos
1992	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1993	(Mar 16) b. c. by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1994	(Feb 27) b. g. SUPER NEOFYTOS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do

MA CHERIE, b., 1984, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Desiree, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Marika G. Krashia, See this Vol. p. 27

1989	barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1990	(May 10) b. g. LE PREMIER by Coded Scrap (GB)	Loucas Ioanni Louca
1991	(May 24) ch. f. RAPHAELLA MOU by Timely Jet (USA)	do
1992	barren to Domus (IRE)	
1993	c. (died) by Domus (IRE)	
1994	c. (died) by Domus (IRE)	

MA FIDELE, b., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Mon Amour, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 90

1993	c. (died) by Domus (IRE)	
1994	(Jan 2) gr. g. WATCH ME by Domus (IRE)	Costas Ioannides

MADAM SOUSOU, b., 1973, by Royal Match (GB), out of Acropolis, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Odysseas HjiNicolaou , See this Vol. p. 1

1978	barren to Blazing Ember (IRE)	
1979	(Apr 14) ch. f. SWEET GIRL by Balipet (IRE)	Odysseas HjiNicolaou
	Died in December 1979	

MADAME FIOROULLA, b., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Fioroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See this Vol. p. 38

1993	(May 31) b. f. by Desert Crest (GB)	Chr. Zavos & Bros
1994	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	

MADAME GEORGETTE, b., 1987, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Lady Luck, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Stelios Kassartos , See this Vol. p. 59

1991	(May 19) b. c. DHAVID by Timely Jet (USA)	Stelios Kassartos
1992	(Apr 26) b. g. TSAROS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1993	barren to Warum Nicht	
1994	(Mar 24) b. f. AFRODITI STAR by Nawaf (USA)	do

MAGDALENA, b., 1965, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Londreza, by Hillman ,
bred by Athanasios V. HjiAthanasiou , See Vol. I p.53

1971 (Aug 1) b. c. WILFRED HONEY by Jet (GR)	J. G. Mihranian
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 not covered in 1972	
1974 not covered in 1973	
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 not covered in 1975	
1977 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1978 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
Died in December 1977	

MAHI, b., 1959, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Luna Rosa, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Lyssandros Temenes , See Vol. I p.54

1970 ch. c. POLEMONAS by Olympic Baccarat (GB)	
1971 ch. c. MAHITIS by Lostromos (GR)	Lakatamia Stud Farm
Left Stud in December 1971	

MAJORCA, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Spartan Glory, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Leon. Lagos , See this Vol. p. 124

1994 (May 12) gr. f. VIZET by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Pavlos Lazarou Neocleous
---	--------------------------

MAKOAN, b., 1987, by Tharraleos (GR), out of My Pamela, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Evi R. Papadopoulou, See this Vol. p. 93

1991 (Apr 21) b. c. MISTER COSTAS by Red Rocks (GB)	Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou
1992 (Apr 25) b. g. MAVROUDIS AGAIN by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1993 (May 2) br. g. HAWAII TURN by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1994 barren to Domus (IRE)	

MALAMO, ch., 1956, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Patroulla, by Bright Boy ,
bred by Ali A. Engin , See Vol. I p.64

1969 c. (died) by Attilas (GR)	
1970 (Jan 17) ch. f. SYLVIE VARDAN by Attilas (GR)	Kyr. Krashias
1971 not covered in 1970	
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 not covered in 1972	
1974 (Apr 14) ch. f. KYPROULLA by Cresta Run (GR)	do
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 not covered in 1975	
1977 not covered in 1976	
Died in December 1977	

MALOUNTA, b., 1983, by Lucky Look, out of Say Loulou, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p. 118

1987 (Mar 17) br. c. DHIARIZOS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
1988 (Mar 13) br. f. PEYIA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1989 c. (died) by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
1990 (Mar 24) b. g. MARIUSKO by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1991 (Apr 4) br. f. AGROKIPPIA by Luqman (IRE)	do
1992 (Apr 8) b. c. KINGSAMBA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1993 (Apr 21) b. g. KARKOTIS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1994 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	

MALVINA-MARIA, b., 1985, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Annezou, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Karantokis , See this Vol. p. 10

1991 (Mar 22) br. f. ELEFThERIA MOU by Born Hero (GB)	Andreas Karantokis
1992 (Feb 19) b. f. by Electrical Wind (FR)	Mrs. Niki Karantoki
1993 (Jan 24) b. g. KING YIANNIS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Ioannis Georghiades
1994 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	

MANDO, br., 1971, by Jet (GR), out of Borra, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by N. Chr. Stylli , See this Vol. p. 18

1976 b. f. MIGNION by Seventh Brave (GB)	Georghios Papageorghiou
1977 ch. f. (died) by Light Fire (GB)	
1978 slipped foal by Blazing Ember (IRE)	
1979 (May 15) br. f. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1980 (May 16) br. f. MARINA MOU by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1981 barren to Haisha (IRE)	
1982 (Mar 2) b. c. IPSILANTIS by One No Trump (IRE)	Costas Anastasiou
1983 barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1984 (Apr 2) ch. f. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
1985 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1986 barren to Multipos	
Died in December 1986	

MANDONA, br., 1957, by Chipchase (GB), out of Derby, by The Black Horse ,
See Vol. I p.55

1968 bl. f. SEMELI by Jet (GR)	Costas Kayias
1969 br. f. MANDONIA by Attilas (GR)	Kyriacos Maratheftis
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 (Feb 16) bl. g. TIGRIS II by Lostromos (GR)	do
Left Stud in December 1971	

MANDONIA, br., 1969, by Attilas (GR), out of Mandona, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 72

1974 (Jun 25) br. c. GEORGHIS by Squire's Mount (GB)	Kyriacos Maratheftis
1975 (Jun 5) br. f. GYLDA by Sayes (GB)	do
1976 not covered in 1975	
1977 not covered in 1976	
1978 barren to Lacantum (GB)	
Died in December 1978	

MANOLITA, b., 1981, by Canonsky (USA), out of Manuela, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 73

1987 (Feb 12) b. g. VIGILANTE by Albarg (IRE)	Georghios A. Vatyliotis
1988 barren to Albarg (IRE)	
1989 (Mar 8) b. g. GIORGIO by Albarg (IRE)	do
1990 (Apr 21) ch. g. ASTRO TIS VYTINAS by Albarg (IRE)	do
1991 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
Died in December 1990	

MANUELA, b., 1975, by Jet (GR), out of Mayssa, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See this Vol. p. 79

1980 (Feb 19) b. c. MANOLO by Canonsky (USA)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1981 (Feb 3) b. f. MANOLITA by Canonsky (USA)	do
1982 (Jan 18) ch. f. MARIQUITA by Saad El Sherif (GB)	do
1983 (Mar 24) b. f. MARITA by Canonsky (USA)	do
1984 (Apr 14) b. f. LOVELY MARIA by Canonsky (USA)	do
1985 barren to Registry (GB)	
1986 (Mar 2) b. c. MIKEY by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1987 barren to Albarg (IRE)	
1988 barren to Albarg (IRE)	
Died in December 1987	

MARA MARIE, ch., 1987, by Aznavour, out of My First Love, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Demetriades , See this Vol. p. 92

1992 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
Died in December 1991	

MARATHASSA, ch., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Gabriella, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Demos Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 41

1992 (Apr 24) b. f. DEN XECHNO by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1993 barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1994 (Mar 5) b. g. AMMOULIS by Dhaleem (USA)	do

MARGARITA, b., 1981, by London Bridge, out of Chiotissa, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
bred by Christos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 22

1986 (Mar 19) ch. g. PERIPHANOS by New Chapter (GB)	Christos HjiYiannis
1987 (May 20) ch. c. PERIPHIMOS by New Chapter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1988 c. (died) by New Chapter (GB)	
1989 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1990 (May 1) b. f. SANTA MARGARITA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1991 (Jun 5) b. c. by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1992 not covered in 1991	
1993 barren to Armin (USA)	
1994 (May 11) b. g. PLOUTOS by Armin (USA)	do

MARIDI, b., 1987, by Sayes (GB), out of Esmeralda, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See this Vol. p. 36

1992 (Mar 23) b. f. PRINCESA CYPRIA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Nicos Ombashis
1993 (Feb 28) b. f. NTAMIKA by Volta (USA)	do
1994 (Apr 1) b. f. PETRADAKI by Red Rocks (GB)	do

MARIDONIA, br., 1983, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Funny Girl, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou , See this Vol. p. 41

1988 (Jun 13) br. c. YIOULIS BOY by Uncle Riton (IRE)	Pavlos Antoniou Stephani
1989 (May 20) br. f. YIOULIS GIRL by Light Fire (GB)	do
1990 (May 11) br. f. KLEIO by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1991 (May 16) br. c. by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
Died in December 1991	

MARIE BELLE, b., 1983, by Lucky Look, out of Queen Petra, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Savvas A. Varnavides , See this Vol. p. 109

1989 f. (died) by Uncle Riton (IRE)
Died in December 1989

MARIE CLAIRE, b., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Hawaii, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 58

1993 (Mar 24) gr. f. MARIESPIRIT by Eliason	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1994 (Feb 18) b. f. CHARMING LISA by Mansooj (IRE)	do

MARIE STELLA, br., 1989, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Julie Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Charalambia Steliou Andreou, See this Vol. p. 51

1994 barren to Autobird (FR)

MARIGOULLA, b., 1976, by Jet (GR), out of Dam of Hermes II, by Battling Brother ,
bred by And. Tsapparellas , See this Vol. p. 26

1981 (Feb 26) b. c. LOVELY ELIAS by Lord Byron	Dinos G. Rossides
1982 slipped foal by London Bridge	
1983 (Feb 22) gr. f. MARY ROSY by Light Fire (GB)	do
1984 (Feb 11) br. f. RHODOMARIGHOULLA by Rhodomantade (GB)	do
1985 (Feb 26) gr. g. LOVELY DEMETRI by Rhodomantade (GB)	do
1986 (Mar 21) b. c. LUCKY LOUTSIANO by Fair Hunter (IRE)	do
1987 barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
1988 barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
Died in December 1988	

MARILENA, br., 1966, by Jet (GR), out of Giogonda, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Elli G. Koukoulla , See Vol. I p.41

1972 (May 15) db. c. SOULIOTIS by Royal Match (GB)	Mrs. Elli G. Koukoulla
1973 not covered in 1972	
1974 (Jun 17) ch. c. PATRIOTIS by Lostromos (GR)	do
Left Stud in December 1974	

MARILOO, b., 1974, by Squire's Mount (GB), out of Mayia, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Marios Georghiou Polyviou , See this Vol. p. 78

1980 (Apr 22) ch. f. KAPRITSIOZA by Sayes (GB)	Astrid N. Iacovidou
1981 (Apr 6) br. f. BLACK MAGIC by Mr Kojak	do
1982 (Apr 27) ch. f. BELLE HELENE by Lacantum (GB)	do
1983 (May 4) ch. f. TIGER'S EYE by Lacantum (GB)	do
1984 (May 18) b. f. PECROU by Lacantum (GB)	do
1985 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1986 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1987 barren to Polydamas	
1988 barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1989 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1990 barren to Oncle Riton (IRE)	
1991 barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1992 barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
Left Stud in December 1992	

MARINA MOU, br., 1980, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Mando, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Georghios Papageorghiou , See this Vol. p. 72

1984 (Mar 20) gr. f. ASYNETHI by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Costas Anastasiou
1985 (May 21) b. f. COSTANS by Be Better (GB)	do
1986 (May 21) ch. f. MARINER by Nawaf (USA)	do
1987 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1988 (Jan 29) br. g. KENDEAS by Light Fire (GB)	do
1989 (Apr 23) ch. g. PARIOS by El Hakim (USA)	do
1990 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1991 barren to Oncle Riton (IRE)	
1992 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1993 barren to Lucky Look	
1994 (Apr 11) b. c. by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Andreas Artemi Siamari

MARINELLA, ch., 1957, by Chipchase (GB), out of Shunt, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.73

1968 (Apr 12) ch. f. VERONA by Jet (GR)	Panais HjiChristodoulou
1969 ch. f. GIOVANNA by Cresta Run (GR)	
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 (May 25) ch. f. RUNNELLA by Cresta Run (GR)	do
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 (Apr 15) ch. c. RED DIAMOND by Le Yeostan (GB)	do
1974 not covered in 1973	
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 not covered in 1975	
1977 not covered in 1976	
1978 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1979 not covered in 1978	
1980 not covered in 1979	
1981 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
Died in December 1981	

MARINER, ch., 1986, by Nawaf (USA), out of Marina Mou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Costas Anastasiou , See this Vol. p. 75

1991 barren to El Hakim (USA)
Died in December 1990

MARIQUITA, ch., 1982, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Manuela, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 73

1987 (Jan 30) br. f. LADY LADY by Albarg (IRE)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1988 (Jan 28) b. f. LAMBIDONA by Albarg (IRE)	do
1989 (Feb 8) ch. f. ANDROULLA MOU by Albarg (IRE)	do
1990 (Apr 1) br. c. PEEPING TOM by Albarg (IRE)	do
1991 (Mar 16) b. g. EUROPA EXPRESS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1992 barren to Lucky Look	
1993 barren to Desert Crest (GB)	
1994 barren to Pouroukountis	

MARITA, b., 1983, by Canonsky (USA), out of Manuela, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 73

1988 (Apr 27) ch. f. CASH REGISTER by Registry (GB)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1989 (Jun 9) ch. f. SUSANNA by Registry (GB)	do
1990 not covered in 1989	
1991 (Mar 16) br. f. MARTINA by Albarg (IRE)	do
1992 f. (died) by Desert Crest (GB)	
1993 slipped foal by Caroline's Tern (GB) Died in June 1993	

MARKELLA, b., 1967, by Jet (GR), out of Marinella, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See Vol. I p.55

1978 (May 28) b. f. INO by Lord Byron	Panais HjiChristodoulou
1979 not covered in 1978	
1980 not covered in 1979	
1981 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1982 (May 28) br. c. AKIKAROS by Naraan (GB)	do
1983 (Jun 3) b. f. MARKESIA by Ciel De Chance (GR)	do
1984 b. f. (died) by Rhodomantade (GB)	
1985 barren to Ciel De Chance (GR) Died in December 1984	

MARKESIA, b., 1983, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Markella, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See this Vol. p. 76

1990 (Jun 22) b. g. BLUE DIAMOND by Aznavour	Panais HjiChristodoulou
1991 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1992 not covered in 1991	
1993 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1994 not covered in 1993	

MAROULLA, ch., 1961, by Albany (IRE), out of Duchess, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.56

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	(May 30) b. f. VANESSA by Jet (GR)	Constantinos Beys
1972	not covered in 1971	
1973	not covered in 1972	
1974	(May 2) ch. c. RED LION by Light Fire (GB)	do
1975	barren to Exclaim (GB)	
1976	(Mar 30) ch. f. ATHINA by Exclaim (GB)	Ioannis Beys
1977	barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1978	(Jun 4) b. c. POLYKARPOS by Lacantum (GB)	do
	Died in December 1978	

MARY, b., 1968, by Jet (GR), out of Linda II, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by N. Serghiou , See this Vol. p. 66

1975	(May 1) br. f. PROTOMAYIA by Exclaim (GB)	Mrs. Georghia Chrysanthou
1976	(Apr 14) b. c. WIN by Lostromos (GR)	do
1977	(Mar 16) b. c. NEGHR0S by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1978	(Feb 12) br. c. ORIENTAL by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1979	not covered in 1978	
1980	not covered in 1979	
1981	barren to Naraan (GB)	
1982	barren to Naraan (GB)	
1983	barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1984	barren to Rhodomantade (GB)	
1985	barren to Esperos	
	Left Stud in December 1985	

MARY CHRISTIE, ch., 1988, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Mary Rosy, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Sarkis Elia Sarkis , See this Vol. p. 77

1994 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)

MARY ROSY, gr., 1983, by Light Fire (GB), out of Marigoulla, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Dinos G. Rossides , See this Vol. p. 74

1988	(Mar 25) ch. f. MARY CHRISTIE by Fair Hunter (IRE)	Sarkis Elia Sarkis
1989	barren to Rhodomantade (GB)	
1990	(Apr 18) br. f. DORA MOU by Rhodomantade (GB)	Doros Elia
1991	(Apr 15) gr. f. ELIADA CHRISTY by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1992	(Mar 30) b. g. HERME MOU ELA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1993	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
	Died in December 1993	

MAVROU, b., 1978, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Chrysillis, by Southern Star (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 23

1983	barren to Never Say Path	
1984	barren to Saint Paul (IRE)	
1985	(Mar 16) b. f. BLACK HURRICANE by Naraan (GB)	Nicos Ioannou
1986	barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1987	(Feb 14) b. f. CRAZY MARY by Aznavour	do
1988	barren to Aznavour	
1989	(Apr 5) b. g. SIR YIANNOS by Aznavour	do
1990	barren to Dhias	
1991	barren to Multipos	
1992	c. (died) by Eliason	
1993	not covered in 1992	
1994	c. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)	

MAXIMO, b., 1958, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Mistletoe, by Chipchase (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.57

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	(Apr 21) db. c. HI-MAX by Haisha (IRE)	Mrs. J. S. Druce
1972	not covered in 1971	
1973	b. f. GREEN GRASS by Sayes (GB)	do
1974	not covered in 1973	
1975	(Apr 3) br. c. VIETCONG by Exclaim (GB)	do
1976	(May 25) ch. c. DHALITES by Exclaim (GB)	Georghios Klangides
1977	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1978	barren to Exclaim (GB)	
1979	not covered in 1978	
1980	not covered in 1979	
1981	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1982	barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
	Died in December 1982	

MAYIA, ch., 1969, by Jet (GR), out of Kriti, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Vassos Georghiou , See this Vol. p. 56

1974	(Mar 29) b. f. MARILOO by Squire's Mount (GB)	Marios Georghiou Polyviou
1975	ch. f. HAWAII FLOWER by Light Fire (GB)	Kyriacos G. Londos
1976	(Apr 26) b. f. POULIA by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
	Left Stud in December 1976	

MAYSSA, ch., 1957, by Chipchase (GB), out of Polla, by Mazarin (GB) ,
bred by Major P. G. C. Farrell , See Vol. I p.66

1970	ch. f. LIESEL by Attilas (GR)	Major P. G. C. Farrell
1971	not covered in 1970	
1972	(Feb 12) ch. f. BECKY by Sayes (GB)	Georghios A. Vatyliotis
1973	(Jan 29) ch. c. TOUGH BUDDY by Light Fire (GB)	do
1974	not covered in 1973	
1975	(Apr 21) b. f. MANUELA by Jet (GR)	do
1976	(Apr 5) b. g. MORENO by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1977	(Apr 24) ch. c. TSELINGAS by Esperos	do
1978	not covered in 1977	
1979	not covered in 1978	
1980	not covered in 1979	
	Died in December 1980	

MEDOUSA, b., 1967, by Jet (GR), out of Alev, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Maratheftis , See Vol. I p.2

1975	(Mar 25) ch. c. KINYRAS by Cresta Run (GR)	Ninos P. Karapet
1976	(Jun 1) b. c. ONESYLUS by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1977	(Jul 7) ch. c. ALPINOS by Lacantum (GB)	do
1978	barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1979	(Mar 31) b. c. MARATHON MAN by Lacantum (GB)	do
	Died in December 1979	

MELAGHOLIA, ch., 1971, by Lostromos (GR), out of Sun Blossom, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Lakatamia Stud Farm , See this Vol. p. 126

1976	(Apr 26) ch. f. ALIKOULLA by Light Fire (GB)	Mrs. Yianna V. Eliadou
	Died in December 1976	

MELAYIA, ch., 1970, by Attilas (GR), out of Kriti, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by S. Georghiou , See this Vol. p. 56

1976	(Mar 20) ch. f. MESOGHIOS by Exclaim (GB)	Marios Georghiou Polyviou
	Left Stud in December 1976	

MELINA, b., 1970, by Attilas (GR), out of Thelma, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Theod. Prodromou , See this Vol. p. 129

1977	(Feb 28) ch. c. EGHOISTIS by Lostromos (GR)	Theod. Prodromou
1978	barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1979	(Mar 10) br. c. CAPTAIN PRODRAMOS by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
	Died in December 1979	

MELROSE, ch., 1968, by Jet (GR), out of Londreza, by Hillman ,
bred by Athanasios V. HjiAthanasiou , See this Vol. p. 67

1977 (Feb 20) ch. f. MEL'S ROCKET by Sayes (GB)	J. G. Mihranian
1978 (Mar 13) ch. g. YANKEE DOODLE by Exclaim (GB)	do
1979 (Mar 15) b. f. SHORT FAT FANNY by Haisha (IRE)	do
1980 (Apr 17) b. f. YALALA by Haisha (IRE)	do
1981 barren to Saint Paul (IRE)	
1982 (Feb 3) b. g. LUCKY ROSE by Lucky Look	do
1983 barren to Lucky Look	
1984 not covered in 1983	
1985 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1986 barren to Lucky Look	
1987 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
1988 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1989 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1990 barren to Sir Michael (GB)	
1991 barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1992 barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
Left Stud in December 1992	

MEL'S ROCKET, ch., 1977, by Sayes (GB), out of Melrose, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by J. G. Mihranian , See this Vol. p. 80

1984 (Mar 3) ch. f. DHIA'S ROCKET by Dhias	Mrs. Nedy N. Nicolaidou
1985 (Mar 13) ch. c. UNPREDICTABLE by Dhias	do
1986 c. (died) by Dhias	
1987 c. (died) by Dhias	
1988 (Jun 12) b. c. TAMESIS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1989 barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1990 (Feb 8) b. c. KANARIS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1991 (Mar 29) br. f. AGONIA by El Hakim (USA)	do
1992 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)	
1993 (Mar 31) b. f. GYPSIOTISSA by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1994 barren to Ordensadler (GER)	

MELTEMI, bl., 1966, by Attilas (GR), out of Mistletoe, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. J. S. Druce , See Vol. I p.57

1972 (Apr 23) br. f. DHOXA by Haisha (IRE)	Omiros Nissiotis
1973 not covered in 1972	
1974 not covered in 1973	
1975 (Jan 16) br. f. AMOROSA by Exclaim (GB)	Alex. Soleas
Dropped Out in December 1975	

MESOGHIOS, ch., 1976, by Exclaim (GB), out of Melayia, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Marios Georghiou Polyviou , See this Vol. p. 79

1981	(Feb 4) b. f. MISS ANDRY by Canonsky (USA)	Antonis P. Maratheftis
1982	(Jan 31) gr. f. ODIGITRIA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1983	(Feb 1) gr. f. SYNNEFOULLA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1984	barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1985	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1986	(Mar 29) b. f. L'YMOLA by Be Better (GB)	do
1987	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1988	(Feb 16) gr. g. FAROUI by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989	barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1990	f. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
1991	(Jan 26) ch. f. ACHEIROPOIETOS by Red Rocks (GB)	Maratheftis Bros (Stud Farm) Ltd
1992	(Feb 17) b. g. KEFALOVRYSSOS by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1993	barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1994	barren to Dhaleem (USA)	

MEXICANA, br., 1967, by Jet (GR), out of Shafak, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Char. Geo. HjiAthanassiou , See Vol. I p.72

1973	(Mar 27) br. f. SQUIRE'S LADY by Squire's Mount (GB)	Char. Geo. HjiAthanassiou
1974	(Mar 3) ch. c. SUPER STAR by Le Yeostan (GB)	do
1975	(Apr 30) b. c. BAMBIS by Cresta Run (GR)	Christos HjiYiannis
1976	(Jun 2) br. g. IBN EL SABEH by Southern Star (GB)	do
1977	(Jun 4) b. f. DOUKISSA by Balipet (IRE)	do
1978	barren to Exclaim (GB)	
1979	(Jun 7) b. c. MEXICANOS by Canonsky (USA)	do
1980	not covered in 1979	
1981	barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1982	(May 30) b. c. OURANIOS by Balipet (IRE)	do
1983	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1984	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1985	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1986	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1987	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
	Died in December 1987	

MICHELE, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Bali Girl, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Marika G. Krashia, See this Vol. p. 15

1988	(Jun 17) b. f. SQUADRAZURRA by Lucky Look	Joseph Kamassa
1989	barren to Lucky Look	
1990	barren to Aznavour	
1991	f. (died) by Lucky Look	
1992	not covered in 1991	
1993	f. (died) by Achilleas	
1994	barren to Achilleas	

MIDIA, ch., 1978, by Lord Byron, out of Kateghis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by P. Karaolis , See this Vol. p. 52

1986 barren to Multipos
1987 not covered in 1986
1988 barren to Albarg (IRE)
1989 barren to Aznavour
1990 barren to Vassilikas
1991 not covered in 1990
1992 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)
1993 (Apr 19) b. c. by Desert Crest (GB) Panais HjiChristodoulou
1994 (Apr 14) c. (died) by Desert Crest (GB)
1994 (Apr 14) c. (died) by Desert Crest (GB)

MIDNIGHT LADY, ch., 1985, by Sayes (GB), out of Yalala, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by O. F. Bujezia , See this Vol. p. 139

1990 barren to Our Dynasty (GB)
1991 (Feb 28) ch. g. HAWAII KING by Our Dynasty (GB) Pavlos Kyriacou Theocharous
1992 (Apr 3) b. f. HAWAII MIDNIGHT by Our Dynasty (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd
1993 c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)
1994 not covered in 1993

MILANEZA, b., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Minella, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Takis Xenopoulos , See this Vol. p. 82

1991 (Mar 20) b. f. SWEET XENIA by Scottish Dancer (USA) Minos T. Xenopoulos
1992 (Apr 7) b. g. MILANO FLIGHT by Dhaleem (USA) do
1993 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)
1994 not covered in 1993
Died in December 1994

MILIOTISSA, ch., 1987, by Light Fire (GB), out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See this Vol. p. 97

1992 barren to Forebear (USA)
1993 (Feb 28) b. g. MILIOTIS by Lucky Look Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
1994 c. (died) by Forebear (USA)

MINELLA, ch., 1980, by Balipet (IRE), out of Xenangeli, by Southern Star (GB) ,
bred by Takis Xenopoulos , See this Vol. p. 138

1985 c. (died) by Be Better (GB)
1986 (Jan 18) b. c. SIR KOUTSOUL by Caroline's Tern (GB) Takis Xenopoulos
1987 (Jan 10) b. f. MILANEZA by Albarg (IRE) do
1988 barren to Albarg (IRE)
1989 barren to Albarg (IRE)
1990 (Jan 23) ch. f. MILANO FASHION by Timely Jet (USA) do
Died in December 1990

MIRABELLE, ch., 1972, by Sayes (GB), out of Christina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Vatche V. Kalbian , See this Vol. p. 22

1978 (Apr 8) gr. f. BIONIC GIRL by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Baret Ouzounian
1979 (Mar 22) ch. f. LADY AURORA by Light Fire (GB)	do
1980 (Mar 18) ch. f. ELA-ELA by Charlie Man (IRE)	Vatche V. Kalbian
1981 (Mar 20) ch. c. NICANTO by Lord Byron	do
1982 (Mar 20) b. c. ELA MANGA by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1983 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1984 (Feb 28) ch. f. DOMINIQUE by Nawaf (USA)	do
1985 not covered in 1984	
1986 (Mar 10) ch. g. MOLTO ALEGRO by Light Fire (GB)	do
1987 not covered in 1986	
1988 (Feb 28) ch. f. (died) by Light Fire (GB)	
1989 (Mar 26) b. f. LOVING CAROLINA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Nicos Nicolaou
1990 (Mar 28) b. g. AMINTORAS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1991 (Apr 1) b. f. MARIASWAY by Electrical Wind (FR)	Christos Zavos
1992 (May 4) b. g. GRAND SENIOR by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1993 (May 9) b. f. TAVROU by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1994 (May 9) b. g. MIKROS MARIOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do

MIRAGE II, b., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never So Lovely, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 96

1991 (Feb 13) gr. f. REVANCHE by Domus (IRE)	Pieris HjiCostas
1992 barren to Donovan Rose (GB)	
1993 (Jan 21) b. f. IPERVASI by Donovan Rose (GB)	do
1994 barren to Donovan Rose (GB)	

MIRANTA, ch., 1971, by Royal Match (GB), out of Zina, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Nicos Varnavides , See this Vol. p. 142

1978 (Apr 10) ch. c. VORIOS by Exclaim (GB)	Georghios Porakos
1979 not covered in 1978	
1980 not covered in 1979	
Died in December 1980	

MIRELLA, b., 1962, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Linda II, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by N. Serghiou , See Vol. I p.53

1969 b. f. BONNIE by Attilas (GR)	N. Serghiou
1970 ch. c. YORGOS by Attilas (GR)	do
Left Stud in December 1970	

MIRIETTA, ch., 1974, by Light Fire (GB), out of Sandra, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See this Vol. p. 116

1980 c. (died) by Charlie Man (IRE)	
1981 (May 18) b. c. SIR JOHN by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas
1982 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1983 (Apr 7) br. f. BRAZIL by Be Better (GB)	do
Died in December 1983	

MIRKA, b., 1976, by Southern Star (GB), out of Doretta, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Athos Myriantheas , See this Vol. p. 30

1982 c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)

1983 barren to Lucky Look

Died in December 1983

MISS ALOE, b., 1978, by Sayes (GB), out of Bouboulina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 19

1984 barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)

1985 (Mar 2) b. g. CONDOR by Rhodomantade (GB)

Andreas Loizou

1986 (Apr 12) b. g. PLAYER by Fair Hunter (IRE)

do

1987 (Apr 17) br. g. ROYAL RED by Fair Hunter (IRE)

do

1988 (Apr 21) ch. g. AEGISTEAS by Timely Jet (USA)

do

1989 (May 14) b. f. BELLA ANDRY by Pacific Gold (GB)

do

1990 not covered in 1989

1991 (May 31) b. g. MASONOS by El Hakim (USA)

Iacovos M. Tavrou

1992 barren to Forebear (USA)

Died in December 1991

MISS ANDRY, b., 1981, by Canonsky (USA), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Antonis P. Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 81

1986 (Mar 26) b. g. VALANTOS by Tharraleos (GR)

Andreas Prokopiou

1987 (Jun 6) br. g. MR ANDROS by Never Say Path

do

1988 barren to Never Say Path

1989 (Apr 21) br. c. ELA MAVRO MOU by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)

do

Died in December 1989

MISS ANNA MARIA, gr., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Queen Petra, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Savvas A. Varnavides , See this Vol. p. 109

1991 (Jun 11) gr. c. PERKALLOS BEST by Perkallos

Savvas A. Varnavides

1992 (May 21) b. c. by Perkallos

do

1993 barren to Perkallos

1994 c. (died) by Perkallos

do

MISS CAROLINE, ch., 1974, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Nemesis, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Pavlos Kyriacou , See this Vol. p. 95

1979 (Mar 6) ch. c. ELA MEXICO by Charlie Man (IRE)

Vassilis Yian. HjiYiannis

1980 (Feb 7) ch. c. CAROLINE'S STAR by Caroline's Tern (GB)

do

1981 (May 12) b. g. FAIR DIX by Caroline's Tern (GB)

do

1982 c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)

1983 barren to Be Better (GB)

1984 barren to New Chapter (GB)

1985 (Apr 27) ch. c. ROCKEM ALL by New Chapter (GB)

Mrs. Fani K. Rossidou

1986 barren to Multipos

1987 barren to Multipos

1988 barren to Multipos

1989 barren to Luqman (IRE)

Died in December 1989

MISS CHRISTIANA, ch., 1977, by Lostromos (GR), out of Lela, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p. 62

1983	barren to Saad El Sherif (GB)	
1984	(May 23) ch. c. KOURATOS by Charlie Man (IRE)	Michalakis Palalas
1985	barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1986	(May 30) ch. f. JESSE GIRL by Be Better (GB)	Loizos D. Pachis
1987	(May 14) b. g. BEN JOHNSON by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1988	(May 9) gr. f. IVONE by Never Say Path	do
1989	barren to Tharraleos (GR)	
1990	c. (died) by Light Fire (GB)	
1991	c. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)	
	Died in December 1991	

MISS ELENA, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Vendetta, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Litsa A. Petroutsiou, See this Vol. p. 135

1990	barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1991	not covered in 1990	
1992	(Mar 25) b. f. AMARTIA by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Antonis Petroutsios
1993	(Mar 1) ch. f. RINA by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
1994	(Feb 11) ch. f. ELENA'S BEAUTY by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
	Died in December 1994	

MISS FAMAGUSTA, ch., 1971, by Lostromos (GR), out of Miss Georgette, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See this Vol. p. 86

1977	barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1978	not covered in 1977	
1979	(May 20) b. f. FAMAGUSTA GIRL by Seventh Brave (GB)	Kyriacos Efthymiou
1980	(May 25) b. c. PEDAROS by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1981	barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1982	(Apr 21) b. c. SERRACHIS by Lucky Look	do
1983	(May 11) ch. f. GOLDEN FAMAGUSTA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1984	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1985	(Apr 14) b. f. AVLONITISSA by Lucky Look	do
1986	(died) by Multipos	
1987	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1988	barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1989	barren to Luqman (IRE)	
	Died in December 1989	

MISS FORTUNE, b., 1982, by Never Say Path, out of Moira, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 90

1987	c. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1988	(Apr 22) b. f. FORTUNE GIRL by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Charilaos Kymisis
1989	(Apr 17) b. f. ORCHIDEA by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1990	barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1991	(Feb 4) b. f. FORTUNE TELLER by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1992	barren to Jealousy's Affair	
1993	(Feb 5) b. c. PRIVATE AFFAIR by Jealousy's Affair	do
1994	(Apr 9) b. f. MONTEKOR by Donovan Rose (GB)	do

MISS GALAXY, gr., 1982, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 121

1988 (Mar 19) gr. c. BLUE SKY by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Pieris HjiCostas
1989 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1990 (Apr 13) gr. g. MR GALAXY by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1991 barren to Domus (IRE)	
1992 barren to Domus (IRE)	
1993 (Apr 15) b. g. BENEFICIAL by Domus (IRE)	Costas Ioannides
1994 barren to Domus (IRE)	

MISS GEORGETTE, br., 1964, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Anorthosis, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See Vol. I p.3

1971 (Apr 18) ch. f. MISS FAMAGUSTA by Lostromos (GR)	Ninos P. Karapet
1972 (Apr 20) ch. f. LOVE STORY by Royal Match (GB)	do
Left Stud in December 1972	

MISS HAVANEZA, b., 1985, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Vanessa, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Kyriacos Theocharous , See this Vol. p. 134

1990 (Apr 9) b. g. HAVANEZOS by Our Dynasty (GB)	Kyriacos Theocharous
1991 (Mar 26) b. g. HAWAII STREET by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1992 c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)	
1993 (Mar 11) b. g. HAWAII CHASER by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
Died in December 1993	

MISS HAWAII, gr., 1984, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 121

1990 (Mar 26) b. g. HAWAII SPECIAL by Pollen Street (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1991 (Mar 9) b. g. HAWAII ROYAL by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1992 (Feb 21) b. f. HAWAII QUEEN by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1993 c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)	
1994 barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
Died in December 1994	

MISS JANNETTE, b., 1979, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Neni, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Antonis P. Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 95

1984 (Feb 22) b. f. ANAGHENNISI by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Antonis P. Maratheftis
Died in December 1984	

MISS KALLONI, gr., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Stavroulla, by Sir Alex ,
bred by Klimis Theocharides , See this Vol. p. 125

1991 f. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1992 (Jun 11) b. c. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Georghios Ioanni Papaleontiou
1993 (Jun 6) b. f. SOTERA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1994 not covered in 1993	

MISS KYPROS, b., 1982, by Balipet (IRE), out of Nina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Theodoulos Th. Mantis , See this Vol. p. 98

1988 (Apr 1) b. g. AKADJIOTIS by New Chapter (GB)	Theodoulos Th. Mantis
1989 (Mar 25) b. g. FIRST STAR by Sir Michael (GB)	do
1990 (Mar 8) b. f. KYPROS MIA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1991 (Apr 28) b. f. STAR KYPROS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1992 (May 5) b. f. PATRI DANCER by Red Rocks (GB)	do
Died in December 1992	

MISS LEFKOSIA, ch., 1976, by El Mighty (GB), out of Lefkosia, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Chapparis Bros , See this Vol. p. 62

1980 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1981 (Mar 10) b. f. ZACHAREA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	J. Chapparis
1982 (Feb 11) ch. c. PROSPHYGAS by Sayes (GB)	do
1983 (Jan 23) gr. g. TICHODIOKTIS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1984 (Mar 27) br. g. EKTELESTIS by Sayes (GB)	do
Died in December 1984	

MISS MARILENA, br., 1978, by Light Fire (GB), out of Sara, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Ioannis Ieromonachou , See this Vol. p. 117

1984 (Apr 11) gr. f. FANTASIA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Ioannis Ieromonachou
1985 (Apr 9) b. f. VOLIDA by Sayes (GB)	do
1986 (Apr 6) ch. f. THEANO by Tharraleos (GR)	do
1987 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1988 (Apr 7) br. g. RODANOS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989 (Apr 16) ch. g. GRANDY by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1990 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1991 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
Died in December 1991	

MISS MARY, b., 1981, by Never Say Path, out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 91

1985 (Jun 10) ch. g. CHAPTER'S SON by New Chapter (GB)	Vassilis Yian. HjiYiannis
1986 (Jun 4) b. g. CHAPTERINO by New Chapter (GB)	do
Died in December 1986	

MISS MAYIA, br., 1980, by Sayes (GB), out of Protomayia, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Georghia Chrysanthou, See this Vol. p. 108

1986 (May 13) br. f. MISS MEROULLA by Be Better (GB)	Mrs. Georghia Chrysanthou
Died in December 1986	

MISS MEROULLA, br., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Miss Mayia, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Georghia Chrysanthou, See this Vol. p. 87

1991 (Feb 12) br. f. DARLING MARY by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Georghia Chrysanthou
1992 not covered in 1991	
Died in December 1992	

MISS MICHAELLA, b., 1985, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Soteroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See this Vol. p. 124

1989	barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
1990	(Mar 6) b. f. YIOTOULA by Pacific Gold (GB)	Nicos Lambrou
1991	c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)	
1992	(Mar 25) b. f. MICHAELLA MOU by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1993	(May 3) ch. f. DHERINIOTOU by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1994	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	

MISS NONI, b., 1981, by Saint Paul (IRE), out of Liana, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Costas Theodosiou , See this Vol. p. 63

1986	(Jun 15) ch. c. SILVER ARROW by Tharraleos (GR)	Takis Xenopoulos
1987	barren to Albarg (IRE)	
1988	barren to Albarg (IRE)	
1989	(Apr 25) b. g. MIKROS TOMYS by Albarg (IRE)	do
1990	barren to Albarg (IRE)	
1991	not covered in 1990	
1992	barren to Albarg (IRE)	
1993	barren to Albarg (IRE)	
1994	barren to Albarg (IRE)	

MISS SALAMINA, ch., 1979, by Canonsky (USA), out of Jacky, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Papaellinas , See this Vol. p. 50

1984	(May 30) b. f. PRINCESS ELINA by Lucky Look	Andreas Papaellinas
1985	barren to Lucky Look	
	Died in December 1985	

MISS SOULLA, br., 1981, by Naraan (GB), out of Hellinis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Panayiota A. Makridou, See this Vol. p. 47

1986	(Jun 21) ch. c. SOULLIS by New Chapter (GB)	Mrs. Zoe G. HjiYianni
1987	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1988	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1989	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
	Died in December 1989	

MISS TANIA, b., 1983, by Canonsky (USA), out of Shehnaz, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Astour Costanian , See this Vol. p. 122

1991	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1992	not covered in 1991	
1993	(Apr 26) gr. g. KING OUSTER by Armin (USA)	Astour Costanian
1994	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

MISS THEKLITSA, b., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Vendetta, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Litsa A. Petroutsiou, See this Vol. p. 135

1988 (Mar 9) b. g. MIKROS ANTONAKIS by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Antonis Petroutsios
1989 (Mar 2) b. g. SIR PETROS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1990 f. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1991 (Jan 18) b. g. PETERSIR by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1992 (Jan 17) b. f. MISS MIRANDA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1993 (Jan 29) b. f. THEKLOU by Donovan Rose (GB)	do
1994 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	

MISS VAYIA, b., 1981, by London Bridge, out of Ramona, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Ioannis Beys , See this Vol. p. 111

1985 (Apr 20) ch. f. SHIAMS by Darling Eagle	Ioannis Beys
1986 (Apr 11) b. f. PERESTROIKA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1987 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1988 (Apr 11) b. f. APHRODITOUILLA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1989 (Apr 17) ch. f. ARALI by Tirwadda (GB)	do
1990 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1991 barren to Forebear (USA)	
1992 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)	
1993 f. (died) by Stalker (GB)	
1994 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	

MISS VICKY, b., 1979, by Haisha (IRE), out of Rozetta, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 115

1984 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1985 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1986 f. (died) by New Chapter (GB)	
1987 (Jan 31) b. g. LUCKY CHAPTER by New Chapter (GB)	Mrs. Zoe G. HjiYianni
1988 (Apr 27) b. c. SUPER CHAPTER by New Chapter (GB)	do
1989 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1990 c. (died) by New Chapter (GB)	
1991 barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1992 f. (died) by Donovan Rose (GB)	
Died in December 1992	

MISS VIENNA, br., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by A. Anastasiades , See this Vol. p. 57

1984 (Feb 13) b. f. NATALIE'S JOY by Be Better (GB)	Demos Maratheftis
1985 (Jan 26) b. f. LAPITHOS by Be Better (GB)	do
1986 (Feb 13) b. c. EVDILOS by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1987 (Jan 27) b. g. DON HARIS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1988 barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1989 (Feb 20) br. g. COOL BOY by Be Better (GB)	Maratheftis Bros (Stud Farm) Ltd
1990 (Mar 26) b. f. MARE MONTE by Nawaf (USA)	do
1991 (Apr 12) b. f. AIRKOTISSA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1992 (Apr 20) b. g. MORPHITIS by Desert Crest (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1993 (Apr 25) b. c. ASPIRATIONS SON by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1994 (Jun 11) b. f. POLYTEKNI by Dhaleem (USA)	do

MOIRA, br., 1971, by Haisha (IRE), out of Anemona, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 9

1976	barren to Never Say Path	
1977	(Jan 14) gr. f. by Never Say Path	Pieris HjiCostas
1978	(Jan 16) gr. f. PETITE ANEMONA by Never Say Path	do
1979	(Apr 9) b. c. THE STEEL HEART by Never Say Path	do
1980	(Mar 21) gr. c. BILL THE GREEK by Never Say Path	do
1981	barren to Never Say Path	
1982	(Feb 1) b. f. MISS FORTUNE by Never Say Path	do
1983	(Feb 9) ch. f. LADY JANE by Never Say Path	do
1984	(Mar 18) b. g. PATH OF FORTUNE by Never Say Path	do
1985	(May 8) br. f. PROSPHYGOPOULLA by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1986	barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1987	barren to Never Say Path	
1988	barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
	Died in December 1988	

MOLLY, br., 1984, by Canonsky (USA), out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See this Vol. p. 29

1990	(Apr 16) br. f. PRETTY WOMAN by Albarg (IRE)	Georghios A. Vatyliotis
1991	(Jun 8) b. f. AVGI by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1992	(Jun 4) b. f. MARIORI by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
	Died in December 1992	

MON AMOUR, ch., 1978, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy Girl, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 121

1984	(Feb 14) gr. c. SIR by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1985	f. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1986	(Mar 10) b. g. NATIVE GOD by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1987	(Feb 24) b. g. METIKOS by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1988	(Feb 5) b. f. MA FIDELE by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1989	(Feb 6) b. g. PATRIOT by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1990	(Mar 10) b. g. MARIUSS by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1991	barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1992	barren to Donovan Rose (GB)	
1993	c. (died) by Donovan Rose (GB)	
1994	barren to Donovan Rose (GB)	

MONA, b., 1972, by Sayes (GB), out of Anemona, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 9

1978	(Mar 17) gr. f. KAPETANISSA by Never Say Path	Pieris HjiCostas
	Left Stud in December 1978	

MONDIEU, ch., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never So Sexy, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 96

1992	(Mar 6) ch. g. EFTAPSICHOS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1993	barren to Donovan Rose (GB)	
1994	(Feb 17) ch. g. UFO by Donovan Rose (GB)	do
	Died in December 1994	

MONICA, b., 1968, by Jet (GR), out of Dania, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Pan. Charalambous , See this Vol. p. 27

1976 (Apr 28) b. f. ESMERALDA by Light Fire (GB)	V. Assadourian
1977 not covered in 1976	
1978 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1979 (Mar 19) b. f. GEORGIA by Balipet (IRE)	Stavros M. Katsaris
1980 (Mar 2) bl. c. BLACK BOY by Balipet (IRE)	do
1981 (Mar 3) ch. c. ELA YIORGO by Light Fire (GB)	do
1982 (Feb 13) ch. g. SARONIKOS by Be Better (GB)	do
1983 (May 4) br. f. KATERGARA by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1984 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1985 (Feb 27) b. c. STRATARCHIS by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1986 (Mar 28) ch. f. PERISTERONITISSA by Tharraleos (GR)	do
1987 barren to Workboy (GB)	
1988 f. (died) by Pacific Gold (GB)	
1989 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1990 (Jan 30) br. g. PHILMARK by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1991 barren to Forebear (USA)	
1992 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1993 barren to Big Ben	
1994 not covered in 1993	

MORTISSA, br., 1973, by Light Fire (GB), out of Fancy Girl, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 36

1977 (Mar 30) b. f. REMBETISSA by Haisha (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1978 (Mar 20) br. g. PLAKIOTIS by Never Say Path	do
1979 not covered in 1978	
1980 not covered in 1979	
1981 (Feb 16) b. f. MISS MARY by Never Say Path	do
1982 f. (died) by Never Say Path	
1983 (Mar 6) ch. f. NOW OR NEVER by Never Say Path	do
1984 (Feb 25) gr. c. CHALLENGER by Never Say Path	do
1985 (Apr 30) br. f. BEAUTY by Never Say Path	do
1986 barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1987 (Feb 22) b. c. BOEMES by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1988 (Mar 14) b. f. MORTOU by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1989 barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1990 (Feb 12) br. g. MARATHOVOUNIOTIS by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Christakis A. Georghiades
1991 (Mar 10) b. f. POUROUKOUNTOU by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
Died in December 1991	

MORTOU, b., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 91

1993 (Mar 2) b. f. RALLOU by Donovan Rose (GB)	Andreas Kyriacou Masonou
1994 (Feb 19) gr. g. DURHAM FLYER by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do

MULTIPOS DROP, ch., 1982, by Multipos, out of Xeniktissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See this Vol. p. 139

1988	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1989	(Feb 28) b. g. AMSTRONG by Luqman (IRE)	Ruwi Valley Stud
1990	(Mar 27) b. g. ANIMANTIS by Luqman (IRE)	do
1991	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1992	(Mar 4) b. f. ZAKANTHI by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1993	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1994	(Jan 20) b. c. IOLAOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
	Died in December 1994	

MULTIPOS QUEEN, ch., 1985, by Multipos, out of Xeniktissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 139

1991	(Apr 4) b. g. MULTI-LUO by Luqman (IRE)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
1992	(Mar 23) gr. f. THASSOS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1993	(Apr 4) b. f. MULTI QUEEN by Armin (USA)	do
1994	(Apr 25) b. g. PERSEAS HOLIDAY by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

MY FIRST LOVE, ch., 1978, by Lostromos (GR), out of Despina, by El Mighty (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p. 28

1984	(Mar 12) b. g. YOU AND ME by Charlie Man (IRE)	Gebran Tohme
1985	(Mar 19) br. f. DIAMOND LOVE by Rhodomantade (GB)	do
1986	(Apr 25) ch. c. DRIVER by Aznavour	do
1987	(Apr 13) ch. f. MARA MARIE by Aznavour	Andreas Demetriades
1988	(Jun 8) ch. g. VAVYLAS BAY by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989	not covered in 1988	
1990	(Feb 14) ch. f. LOIS GIRL by Sayes (GB)	do
1991	(Apr 4) br. f. by Domus (IRE)	do
1992	(Mar 22) gr. f. LADY MAOURA by Domus (IRE)	do
1993	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1994	(May 14) b. c. EROS by Luqman (IRE)	Ruwi Valley Stud

MY JULIE, b., 1970, by Jet (GR), out of Violeterra, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Yian. Charalambous , See this Vol. p. 136

1976	barren to Lostromos (GR)	
1977	(Apr 22) ch. f. FANOURLIA by Crespin	M. Shakallis
1978	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1979	(May 2) b. c. STYLIANOS by Balipet (IRE)	Antonis P. Maratheftis
1980	(Jun 4) b. c. DEMOSTHENIS by Canonsky (USA)	do
1981	barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1982	(Feb 6) b. g. TYRRANOS by Light Fire (GB)	do
1983	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1984	barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1985	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1986	(Apr 27) b. f. ELEANA STAR by Multipos	do
1987	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1988	barren to Multipos	
1989	barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1990	barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1991	(May 22) b. f. SLAVA by Ciel De Chance (GR)	do
1992	not covered in 1991 Died in December 1992	

MY LOVE, ch., 1969, by Olympic Baccarat (GB), out of Triena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See this Vol. p. 131

1973	(Jun 11) ch. f. FLAME OF LOVE by Light Fire (GB)	Ninos P. Karapet
	Dropped Out in July 1973	

MY NOLLY, , by Cresta Run (GR), out of Dam of My Nolly, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Costas Christofi , See this Vol. p. 26

1977	barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1978	barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1979	f. (died) by Balipet (IRE)	
1980	(May 16) b. f. SOU ELLEN by Balipet (IRE)	Costas Christofi
	Died in December 1980	

MY PAMELA, br., 1980, by Balipet (IRE), out of Attica, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Costas Christofi , See this Vol. p. 14

1984	(Feb 23) b. f. LINDA EVANS by Black Prince	Mrs. Evi R. Papadopoulou
1985	(Jan 24) gr. f. NIGHT GALE by Black Prince	do
1986	(Jan 3) ch. g. FANCY DANCER by Tharraleos (GR)	do
1987	(Jan 31) b. f. MAKOAN by Tharraleos (GR)	do
1988	(Jan 23) ch. c. LA BAMBAS by Polydamas	do
1989	(Feb 1) gr. g. PANSTEPHA by Black Prince	do
1990	(May 9) b. g. GOLD BOY by Nebris (IRE)	Christodoulos Charalambous
1991	(Apr 27) ch. f. by Charlie Man (IRE)	Andreas Kyprianou Zeniou
1992	(May 17) b. f. POLYXENI by Luqman (IRE)	do
1993	(May 23) b. g. NEJISTA by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1994	(May 6) b. g. MIKROS MAVROUDIS by Desert Crest (GB)	Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou

MYROULLA, b., 1974, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Kriti, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Andr. Karageorghis , See this Vol. p. 56

1981 (Apr 5) b. f. FIOROULLA by Seventh Brave (GB)	Mrs. Ann. Viki
1982 (died) by Seventh Brave (GB)	
1983 (Apr 7) b. g. RICHTER by Seventh Brave (GB)	Kyriacos Batis
1984 f. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
Died in December 1984	

NAFSIKA, b., 1986, by Registry (GB), out of Zinga, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See this Vol. p. 142

1991 (Mar 15) ch. f. LEFKADA by Nawaf (USA)	Zenon S. Eliades
1992 f. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
1993 (May 29) ch. f. KALLISTHENI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1993 (May 29) f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1994 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

NAPOLITANA, b., 1964, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of La Volta, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See Vol. I p.50

1976 barren to Exclaim (GB)
1977 barren to Crespin
1978 not covered in 1977
1979 not covered in 1978
1980 not covered in 1979
1981 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)
1982 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)
1983 not covered in 1982
Died in December 1983

NATALIE'S JOY, b., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Miss Vienna, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Demos Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 89

1989 (Mar 15) br. f. DIKEOSI by Ordensadler (GER)	Kyriacos N. Mitsides
1990 (Mar 17) br. g. NATALINO by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1991 (Apr 27) b. g. ADLER by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1992 barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
1993 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
Died in December 1993	

NATIOULLA, b., 1977, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Santa Clara, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Athanasios V. HjiAthanasiou , See this Vol. p. 116

1985 (Apr 9) b. f. LIMNIA STAR by Be Better (GB)	Athanasios V. HjiAthanasiou
1986 (May 17) gr. c. SISILIANO by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1987 not covered in 1986	
1988 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1989 barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1990 barren to Sir Michael (GB)	
1991 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1992 barren to Lucky Look	
1993 barren to Warum Nicht	
1994 barren to Stalker (GB)	

NEA IRA, br., 1986, by Sayes (GB), out of Ira II, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Demetris N. Porakos , See this Vol. p. 49

1993 (Mar 24) b. f. MARIA-LIZA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Demetris N. Porakos
1994 (Apr 26) b. f. TIMORIA by Caroline's Tern (GB) do

NEMESIS, ch., 1954, by Chipchase (GB), out of Derby, by The Black Horse ,
See Vol. I p.61

1968 not covered in 1967
1969 bl. c. MEXICO by Attilas (GR) Dr. Georghios HjiAthanassiou
1970 not covered in 1969
1971 ch. c. DALLAS by Jet (GR) Georghios HjiAthanassiou
1972 not covered in 1971
1973 not covered in 1972
1974 ch. f. MISS CAROLINE by Cresta Run (GR) Pavlos Kyriacou
1975 (Apr 11) ch. c. ZIKKOS by Cresta Run (GR) do
1976 not covered in 1975
1977 not covered in 1976
Died in December 1977

NENI, ch., 1973, by Light Fire (GB), out of Efi, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Louca , See this Vol. p. 31

1978 (Mar 10) ch. c. CHARLIE by Charlie Man (IRE) Georghios Stavrakis
1979 (Apr 2) b. f. MISS JANNETTE by Charlie Man (IRE) Antonis P. Maratheftis
1980 (Mar 15) ch. c. TEACHER by Canonsky (USA) do
1981 slipped foal by Canonsky (USA)
Died in December 1981

NERAEDA, ch., 1960, by Albany (IRE), out of Lava, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.61

1968 not covered in 1967
1969 b. f. JEAN DE LORAINIE by Attilas (GR) D. Papaprodromou
1970 not covered in 1969
1971 (Jul 14) b. f. MAHA by Haisha (IRE) do
Left Stud in December 1971

NESLI HAN, ch., 1958, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Morkadou, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.61

1968 not covered in 1967
1969 b. c. MONTE CHRISTO by Attilas (GR) P. Manikas
Left Stud in December 1969

NEVADA, b., 1976, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Semeli, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Marios Georghiou Polyviou , See this Vol. p. 119

1982 f. (died) by London Bridge
1983 not covered in 1982
1984 barren to Esperos
1985 barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)
Left Stud in December 1985

NEVER GIVE IN, b., 1979, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy Blond, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 121

1984	(Feb 29) ch. c. BESALIS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1985	(Mar 4) br. c. KONTEMENIOTIS by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1986	barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1987	(Feb 7) b. f. BESSALOU by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1988	(Jan 31) b. g. DESPIRATO by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1989	(Feb 8) b. f. XELOYIASTRA by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1990	(Jan 12) b. f. GORGONA by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1991	(Jan 14) gr. g. NEVER GIVE UP by Domus (IRE)	do
1992	(Jan 9) b. f. ROSE FROM DONOVAN by Donovan Rose (GB)	do
1993	(Jan 20) b. f. DE JURE by Donovan Rose (GB)	do
1994	(Jan 20) b. c. KENTAVROS by Donovan Rose (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

NEVER MIND, b., 1985, by Never Say Path, out of Famagusta Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See this Vol. p. 36

1988	(Mar 27) b. g. ANTONIS BOY by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Kyriacos N. Mitsides
1989	(Mar 13) b. f. TARAHI by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1990	c. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)	
1991	(Apr 13) b. g. YOU MUST HOPE by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1992	not covered in 1991 Died in December 1992	

NEVER SO LOVELY, b., 1979, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy Girl, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 121

1985	(Feb 28) b. g. PENTOZALIS by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1986	(Feb 24) b. f. MIRAGE II by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1987	(Feb 25) b. c. VYZAS by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1988	(Mar 12) b. g. HARRI-PAUL by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1989	barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1990	(May 19) b. f. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1991	barren to Domus (IRE)	
1992	barren to Domus (IRE) Died in December 1992	

NEVER SO SEXY, gr., 1977, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy Girl, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 121

1982	(Mar 24) gr. f. TWIST AGAIN by Tharraleos (GR)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1983	barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1984	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1985	barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1986	(Feb 11) ch. f. MONDIEU by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1987	(Feb 4) gr. c. WHITE HOUSE by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1988	(Feb 17) b. c. RED FIRE by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1989	(Apr 12) b. f. RED ALERT by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1990	barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1991	(Feb 1) b. f. NEVER SO FAST by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Andreas Pan. Panayides
1992	barren to Donovan Rose (GB)	
1993	(Mar 24) gr. g. HARRIS BALLYHOO by Electrical Wind (FR) Died in December 1993	do

NICOLETTA, ch., 1977, by Sayes (GB), out of Daisy, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Demetrakis Kalavanas , See this Vol. p. 25

1982	c. (died) by Lucky Look	
1983	barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1984	f. (died) by Fair Hunter (IRE)	
1985	(Apr 23) b. c. EXARCHOS by Be Better (GB)	Mrs. Chrysoulla D. Kalavana
1986	barren to Registry (GB)	
1987	slipped foal by Electrical Wind (FR)	
1988	(Mar 20) ch. f. LEFKOTHEA by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1989	(Apr 16) b. f. ROCKS TOP by Red Rocks (GB)	Demetrakis Kalavanas
1990	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1991	(Mar 6) ch. f. MISS TEREZA by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1992	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1993	(Mar 4) ch. g. VETO by Volta (USA)	do
1994	(Mar 9) b. g. RIZOKARPASO by Red Rocks (GB)	do

NIGHT GALE, gr., 1985, by Black Prince, out of My Pamela, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Evi R. Papadopoulou, See this Vol. p. 93

1990	(Apr 30) gr. g. VYZANTINOS by Coded Scrap (GB)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
1991	(Apr 11) gr. f. OMRON LADY by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1992	(Mar 20) b. f. MIKRA ASIA by Galileo Galilei	do
1993	barren to Armin (USA)	
	Died in December 1993	

NIKAEA, br., 1974, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Lady Luck, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Niki A. Demetriou, See this Vol. p. 59

1979	(May 11) b. c. NIKAEAS by Sayes (GB)	Christos Zavos
1980	not covered in 1979	
1981	(Mar 28) b. f. GLARA by Lucky Look	do
1982	c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1983	(Mar 28) br. f. ZAVOLIARA by Be Better (GB)	do
1984	(Mar 27) b. f. TSERKOTISSA by Lucky Look	do
1985	(Mar 23) ch. g. STRATOS by Light Fire (GB)	do
1986	(Mar 10) ch. f. XANTHOULLA by Light Fire (GB)	do
1987	(Apr 1) ch. f. MILIOTISSA by Light Fire (GB)	do
1988	(May 12) b. f. VASILISSA by Lucky Look	do
1989	(Jun 9) b. f. LUCKY NIKAEA by Lucky Look	do
1990	barren to Lucky Look	
1991	not covered in 1990	
	Died in December 1991	

NIKONTINA, ch., 1982, by Adam (GR), out of Regaena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See this Vol. p. 111

1988	barren to Our Dynasty (GB)	
1989	(Mar 16) ch. c. HAWAII GUEST by Tirwadda (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1990	(Mar 2) ch. f. HAWAII GREEN by Our Dynasty (GB)	do
1991	(Feb 23) b. g. WRONG BOY by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1992	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1993	(May 7) b. f. HAWAII SECRET by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1994	not covered in 1993	

NINA, b., 1964, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Karyatis, by Kokkinos ,
bred by Kyriacos Maratheftis , See Vol. I p.48

1971 (Apr 23) b. c. EIGHER by Lostromos (GR)	Left. HjiYiannis
1972 (Jun 10) b. c. LOUIS by Haisha (IRE)	do
1973 not covered in 1972	
1974 (May 10) b. g. MARINOS by Zingari (USA)	do
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 (May 17) b. c. ARMATOLOS by Southern Star (GB)	do
1977 not covered in 1976	
1978 not covered in 1977	
1979 (Mar 15) b. c. FANTAROS by Balipet (IRE)	do
1980 not covered in 1979	
1981 barren to London Bridge	
1982 (Mar 1) b. f. MISS KYPROS by Balipet (IRE)	Theodoulos Th. Mantis
1983 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1984 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1985 (Mar 25) b. f. GAROUFALIA by Balipet (IRE)	do
1986 (Apr 26) b. g. NINA'S BOY by New Chapter (GB)	do
Died in December 1986	

NO CHOICE, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Ver De Luna, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 136

1993 (Feb 10) db. f. MY CHOICE by Donovan Rose (GB)	Pieris HjiCostas
1994 (Feb 14) b. g. KARATE KID by Donovan Rose (GB)	do

NO NO SINIORA, b., 1988, by Oncle Riton (IRE), out of Lady Mary, by Southern Star (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maroulla C. Christofi, See this Vol. p. 60

1994 barren to Nebris (IRE)

NONI, , by Attilas (GR), out of Velma, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Theodosiou , See Vol. I p.81

1974 (Apr 29) b. f. FANOULLA by Zingari (USA)	Mrs. Fani K. Rossidou
Left Stud in December 1974	

NOW FOR ME, b., 1986, by Nawaf (USA), out of Catch Me, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Christos Theodorou , See this Vol. p. 21

1991 (Feb 23) b. g. DROMEAS by El Hakim (USA)	Christos Theodorou
1992 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1993 (Feb 11) ch. f. by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1994 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

NOW OR NEVER, ch., 1983, by Never Say Path, out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 91

1988 (Jan 17) gr. g. TITORMOS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Mrs. Smaro P. HjiCosta
1989 (Feb 27) b. g. LAS VEGAS STAR by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1990 (Apr 4) b. f. MINT by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1991 not covered in 1990	
1992 (Feb 28) b. f. ETERNITY by Donovan Rose (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1993 f. (died) by Donovan Rose (GB)	
1994 not covered in 1993	

OASIS, b., 1988, by Light Fire (GB), out of Dark Lace, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Fani K. Rossidou, See this Vol. p. 27

1993 (Mar 20) ch. g. EMIRIS by Armin (USA)	Mrs. Fani K. Rossidou
1994 (Apr 7) b. g. ALI BABA by Armin (USA)	do

ODIGITRIA, gr., 1982, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Antonis P. Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 81

1988 barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1989 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1990 (Apr 29) br. c. APALOS by Luqman (IRE)	Maratheftis Bros (Stud Farm) Ltd
1991 (May 5) b. f. EPISTROFI by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1992 (May 27) b. c. GALENOS by Desert Crest (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1993 (Jun 3) gr. g. MARATHON by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1994 barren to Dhaleem (USA)	

ORCHIDEA, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Charilaos Kymisis , See this Vol. p. 85

1994 barren to Donovan Rose (GB)

ORESTIADA, ch., 1988, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Stephania, by Naraan (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See this Vol. p. 126

1992 (May 23) ch. f. LYGEROKORMI by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Andreas Frangeskides
1993 not covered in 1992	
1994 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	

ORLANDA, b., 1986, by Lucky Look, out of Esperantza, by Lacantum (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p. 36

1991 (Apr 29) b. f. KALOGREA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
1992 (Jun 4) br. f. (died) by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Kypros Vassou Eliades
1993 (May 13) b. f. (died) by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1994 (May 3) b. g. ORLANDO FURIOZO by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do

ORNELLA, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See this Vol. p. 117

1991	barren to Timely Jet (USA)	
1992	(Apr 12) b. f. KYRIAKI by Sayes (GB)	Antis St. HjiIoannou
1993	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1994	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	

OROS SINA, b., 1986, by Multipos, out of Genesis, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Marios D. Kouyioumtzian , See this Vol. p. 42

1993	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
	Died in December 1992	

OROUNTIOTISSA, b., 1983, by Be Better (GB), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See this Vol. p. 120

1988	(Jan 16) b. f. ELIASCREAM by Electrical Wind (FR)	Stavros M. Katsaris
1989	(Feb 6) ch. g. IPPOKRINIOS by El Hakim (USA)	do
1990	(Jan 26) gr. g. MISTER MACHOS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1991	(Feb 27) b. g. CAPTAIN SHAYLOS by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1992	(Feb 26) ch. c. KATERGARAKOS by Forebear (USA)	do
1993	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1994	(Mar 16) b. f. QUEEN THEA by Red Rocks (GB)	do

ORPHANI, b., 1984, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Early Spring, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Marios K. Hamboullas , See this Vol. p. 31

1989	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1990	(May 3) gr. f. HIGHGATE by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1991	(May 28) b. g. ROCKY MOUNTAIN by Nebris (IRE)	do
1992	(Jun 2) b. f. MY FLOWER by Nebris (IRE)	do
1993	(May 13) ch. f. RED FLOWER by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
1994	(May 15) gr. f. SANDY'S TERN by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do

OXIA, b., 1962, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Nasoulla, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
bred by Agrofylakas , See Vol. I p.60

1972	(May 5) ch. c. SARVANGO by Jet (GR)	C. Kouratos
	Left Stud in December 1972	

PACTOLI, b., 1987, by Polydamas, out of Avelook, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 14

1992	(Apr 1) ch. f. by Electrical Wind (FR)	Stavros Syrimis
1993	(Apr 5) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1994	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	

PANDHEISIS, b., 1986, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Alambra, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Pantelis Christodoulou , See this Vol. p. 2

1992	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1993	(Mar 6) br. f. DHEISIS by Pollen Street (GB)	Pantelis Christodoulou
1994	(May 28) ch. f. CARISSIMA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do

PANDORA, b., 1951, by Chipchase (GB), out of Dam of Pandora, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.63

1968	b. f. LEFKOSIA by Jet (GR)	A. Savvides
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	ch. c. MY ROUPEL by Lostromos (GR)	do
1971	not covered in 1970	
1972	not covered in 1971	
1973	(Apr 21) ch. c. SKY BOY by Cresta Run (GR) Left Stud in December 1973	do

PANTELAIS, b., 1988, by Polydamas, out of Asygriti, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Vrasidas Poullikas , See this Vol. p. 13

1994 barren to Desert Crest (GB)

PAPHOS, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Fiesta, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Stelios Georghiou Stamatis , See this Vol. p. 38

1993	(Mar 9) b. f. ACHNA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Stelios Georghiou Stamatis
1994	barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)	

PECROU, b., 1984, by Lacantum (GB), out of Mariloo, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
bred by Astrid N. Iacovidou , See this Vol. p. 75

1988	(Apr 25) gr. g. AIRPORT by Never Say Path	Astrid N. Iacovidou
1989	barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
1990	barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
1991	(Apr 22) b. f. MISS KARMEN by Sayes (GB)	Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous
1992	barren to Desert Crest (GB)	
1993	(Mar 17) b. g. EVROTELIS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1994	c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	

PENTAMORPHI, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 130

1994	(Apr 18) b. f. GUARDIAN ANGEL by Donovan Rose (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
------	--	---------------------------

PENTAX, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Brooklyn Rose, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See this Vol. p. 19

1989	(Feb 12) b. g. ZUCCHERO by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Steve B. Eramian
1990	(Feb 8) b. g. ASILLIPTOS by Born Hero (GB)	do
1991	(Apr 12) ch. c. by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1992	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1993	(Apr 16) ch. g. LION KING by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1994	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

PEPPER, br., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta , See this Vol. p. 132

1994	(Mar 14) db. f. PEPPER GIRL by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Marios John Wilson
------	---	--------------------

PEPSI, gr., 1960, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Leventoulla, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.64

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	ch. c. MAKEDONAS by Cresta Run (GR)	Takis Leventis
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	(Feb 15) gr. f. EMILY by Lostromos (GR)	N. Kolettis
1972	(Feb 2) ch. c. ALBATROSS by Jet (GR)	do
1973	not covered in 1972	
1974	(Jun 15) gr. c. YIAYIS by Light Fire (GB)	do
	Left Stud in December 1974	

PERESTROIKA, b., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Vayia, by London Bridge ,
bred by Ioannis Beys , See this Vol. p. 89

1991	(May 1) b. f. QUEEN APHRODITE by Electrical Wind (FR)	Andreas Evagorou
1992	barren to Lucky Look	
1993	barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1994	(Mar 24) b. f. IOANNA by Stalker (GB)	do

PERI KIZI, ch., 1954, by Albany (IRE), out of Vera, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.82

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	b. c. SATAN by Attilas (GR)	Emver Efenti
1970	ch. c. KOKIS by Attilas (GR)	A. Throumbis
	Left Stud in December 1970	

PERISTERONITISSA, ch., 1986, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Monica, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See this Vol. p. 91

1991	(Apr 13) br. g. SIR KATSARIS by Red Rocks (GB)	Stavros M. Katsaris
1992	(Apr 13) b. g. NICK THE GREEK by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1993	barren to Forebear (USA)	
1994	(Feb 3) b. f. ANNAS-FAVOR by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do

PETALLOUDA, ch., 1965, by Attilas (GR), out of Linda II, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by N. Serghiou , See Vol. I p.53

1972	(Apr 10) b. f. TATIANA by Haisha (IRE)	M. Kostekoglou
1973	not covered in 1972	
1974	(Mar 24) b. c. LEONIDAS by Le Yeostan (GB)	Mrs. Despina M. Kostekoglou
	Left Stud in December 1974	

PETITE ANEMONA, gr., 1978, by Never Say Path, out of Moira, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 90

1984 (Mar 11) gr. g. THE BOSS by Fair Hunter (IRE)	Pieris HjiCostas
1985 (Mar 7) gr. f. PETITE CHRISTIE by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1986 (May 14) b. g. PROSPHYGOPAIDO by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1987 (Apr 26) gr. f. PETITE HELENE by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1988 (Jun 13) ch. g. AMAZONIOS II by Tharraleos (GR)	do
1989 not covered in 1988	
1990 (Jan 15) b. g. HAROS by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1991 (Jan 27) gr. f. TRADITION by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1992 (Apr 27) b. f. FANCY GIRL by Donovan Rose (GB)	do
1993 (May 12) b. f. RED ANEMONA by Donovan Rose (GB)	do
1994 not covered in 1993	
Died in December 1994	

PETITE CHRISTIE, gr., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petite Anemona, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 103

1990 (Feb 25) b. g. KATOZODIATES by Sayes (GB)	Andreas G. Petrakkides
1991 (Mar 8) gr. g. DON ANDREAS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Christos Zavos
1992 (Mar 15) ch. g. AVDIROS by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1993 (Jun 19) br. g. ALEKOS by Desert Crest (GB)	do
1994 (May 29) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do

PETITE ETOILE, b., 1960, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Dam of Pandora, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
bred by Tsimindris , See Vol. I p.24

1968 b. c. SCORPIOS by Jet (GR)	A. Savvides
1969 br. f. SARA by Sun Signal (IRE)	do
Left Stud in December 1969	

PETITE HELENE, gr., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petite Anemona, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 103

1992 (May 7) gr. f. SILVER BULLET by Donovan Rose (GB)	Georghios Christou Andronikou
1993 (May 15) gr. f. ROMY'S BULLET by Volta (USA)	do
1994 not covered in 1993	

PETRISHIA, ch., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Despina, by El Mighty (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See this Vol. p. 28

1988 (Apr 21) ch. g. CHRISTOPHER-RYAN by El Hakim (USA)	Chr. Zavos & Bros
1989 (Apr 15) b. f. TERI MOU by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1990 (Apr 20) ch. f. QUEEN ELINOR by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1991 (Apr 17) b. g. THANASIS by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1992 (Apr 17) b. c. KAZEEM by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1993 (Apr 24) b. c. by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1994 (May 24) b. f. MARIAVGI by Desert Crest (GB)	do
Died in December 1994	

PEYIA, br., 1988, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Malounta, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p. 72

1993 (Apr 30) b. g. RECTUS by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Andreas Char. Xenofontos

1994 barren to Desert Crest (GB)

PHAEDRA, br., 1957, by Chipchase (GB), out of Nash, by Pitchford (GB) ,
bred by C. Constantinides , See Vol. I p.59

1972 b. c. HOMBRE by Jet (GR)

Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou

1973 (May 25) br. f. SCHATZIE by El Mighty (GB)

Georghios A. Vatyliotis

1974 not covered in 1973

1975 not covered in 1974

1976 (Feb 10) br. f. HEIDI by Exclaim (GB)

Zacharias K. Iatrou

1977 not covered in 1976

Died in December 1977

PHILIPPIAS, b., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See this Vol. p. 39

1994 (Jan 23) b. c. BRAVE HEART by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)

Constantinos Coshis

PHILIPPINA, ch., 1975, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Sandra, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See this Vol. p. 116

1981 slipped foal by Lucky Look

1982 (Feb 28) b. f. SANTOLINA by Lucky Look

Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas

1983 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)

1984 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)

Died in December 1984

PHOTINAKI, b., 1979, by Lord Byron, out of Vanessa, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Elpis G. HjiPandeli, See this Vol. p. 134

1986 (Mar 30) br. f. THERESIA by Lucky Look

Georghios Vassou Eliades

1987 barren to Lucky Look

1988 (Feb 28) b. f. TALA by Lucky Look

do

1989 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)

Left Stud in December 1989

PHRYNE , gr., 1948, by Hillman, out of Lady Helen, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.66

1968 not covered in 1967

1969 gr. f. LA CONTESSE by Attilas (GR)

D. Papaprodromou

Left Stud in December 1969

PHRYNE MOU, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Xanthi Vasilissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Stelios Kassartos , See this Vol. p. 137

1994 barren to El Hakim (USA)

PINK FLOYD, br., 1988, by El Hakim (USA), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See this Vol. p. 120

1993 (Jan 22) gr. f. AFRO by Caroline's Tern (GB) Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori
1994 (Jan 29) b. g. MUCAMBO STAR by Born Hero (GB) Christakis Kastoris

POLY, b., 1972, by Royal Match (GB), out of Dania, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by P. Marathovouniotis , See this Vol. p. 27

1975 f. by Haisha (IRE) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1976 (Mar 1) b. f. TSITA by Haisha (IRE) do
1977 barren to Never Say Path
1978 (Jan 14) b. f. LADY ZOE by Never Say Path do
1979 (Jan 18) b. f. CARMENTSITA by Never Say Path Pieris HjiCostas
1980 (Mar 1) b. c. JOHN THE GREEK by Haisha (IRE) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1981 (Feb 15) b. f. ARETOUSA by Never Say Path do
1982 (Jan 25) gr. g. KERVEROS by Never Say Path do
1983 (Jan 26) gr. f. ANIXIS by Never Say Path do
1984 (Jan 27) ch. f. by Never Say Path Kyriacos N. Mitsides
1985 c. (died) by Adam (GR)
1986 (Mar 30) ch. g. ANGELOS II by Adam (GR) do
1987 (Apr 22) gr. c. MR CHRISTOS by Never Say Path Andreas Prokopiou
1988 (Jun 9) b. c. PIRAEAS by Never Say Path do
Died in December 1988

POPY, b., 1966, by Attilas (GR), out of Queenie, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Nicolas Christou , See Vol. I p.67

1976 (May 14) b. f. ELENITSA by Lostromos (GR) P. Stavrinides
1977 barren to Lacantum (GB)
1978 barren to Exclaim (GB)
1979 not covered in 1978
1980 not covered in 1979
1981 barren to Naraan (GB)
1982 barren to London Bridge
1983 barren to Light Fire (GB)
1984 not covered in 1983
1985 not covered in 1984
Died in December 1985

POULIA, b., 1976, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Mayia, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Kyriacos G. Londos , See this Vol. p. 78

1982 (Apr 11) gr. c. AVGERINOS STAR by Caroline's Tern (GB) Kyriacos G. Londos
1983 (Mar 20) ch. f. MISS YIANNA by Be Better (GB) Andreas Poyiadjis
1984 barren to Rhodomantade (GB)
1985 (May 6) ch. g. GOLDEN STAR by Be Better (GB) And. Savva
1986 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)
1987 not covered in 1986
Died in December 1987

POWER OF FAITH, b., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Kopelia, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Pavlos L. Pavlou , See this Vol. p. 55

1993 barren to Pollen Street (GB)
1994 (Feb 3) b. f. EMILY'S MAGIC by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) Marcos HjiTheori

PRIMA DONA II, gr., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Prima Volta, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Charilaos Papaleontiou , See this Vol. p. 106

- 1991 barren to Domus (IRE)
- 1992 f. (died) by All Systems Go (GB)
- 1993 not covered in 1992
- 1994 not covered in 1993

PRIMA VOLTA, b., 1978, by Lord Byron, out of Kirki II, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Katsaros , See this Vol. p. 54

- 1985 (May 1) gr. f. PRIMA DONA II by Caroline's Tern (GB) Charilaos Papaleontiou
- 1986 barren to Registry (GB)
- 1987 barren to Polydamas
- 1988 barren to Nawaf (USA)
- 1989 barren to Nawaf (USA)
- Died in December 1989

PRINCESS ALEV, b., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Alev's Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Astour Costanian , See this Vol. p. 4

- 1988 barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)
- 1989 (Apr 24) br. f. LADY ALEV by Sayes (GB) Astour Costanian
- 1990 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)
- 1991 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)
- 1992 barren to Sayes (GB)
- 1993 (May 5) gr. g. ALEV SON by Armin (USA) do
- 1994 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

PRINCESS ALEXANDRA, b., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Xanthi Vasilissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Stelios Kassartos , See this Vol. p. 137

- 1993 (Mar 9) b. g. SAHIS by Nawaf (USA) Stelios Kassartos
- 1994 (Apr 13) ch. c. NOTIOS by El Hakim (USA) do

PRINCESS CAROLINA, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Rafaella, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Soteris Karoullas , See this Vol. p. 110

- 1987 (May 8) b. c. SIR CAROLOS by Electrical Wind (FR) Soteris Karoullas
- 1988 c. (died) by El Hakim (USA)
- 1989 c. (died) by Pacific Gold (GB)
- 1990 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
- 1991 (Apr 6) b. g. CAROLINA'S SON by El Hakim (USA) do
- 1992 (May 5) b. c. CAROLOS THE JUNIOR by Pharoah's Pride (GB) do
- 1993 (May 2) ch. f. CAROLINA'S DAUGHTER by Forebear (USA) do
- 1994 not covered in 1993
- Died in December 1994

PRINCESS ELINA, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Miss Salamina, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Andreas Papaellinas , See this Vol. p. 88

- 1989 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
- 1990 barren to Nawaf (USA)
- Died in December 1989

PRINCESS JULIE, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Maratheftis Bros (Stud Farm) Ltd, See this Vol. p. 7

1994 (Jun 19) b. g. BRAVE DANCER by Scottish Dancer (USA) Kallis Antoniou

PRINCESS MARGOT, b., 1984, by Light Fire (GB), out of Kapetanissa, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See this Vol. p. 52

1989 (May 15) br. g. MR NUREYEV by Born Hero (GB) Mrs. Lynda I. Loizou
1990 barren to Born Hero (GB)
1991 barren to Forebear (USA)
1992 (Jan 27) b. g. ELA COWBOY MOU by Born Hero (GB) do
1993 (Jan 20) br. f. MANNEKEN by Luqman (IRE) do
1994 (May 7) db. g. OURSOUS by Luqman (IRE) Demetris Michael Thomas

PRINCESS MARIE, ch., 1987, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Arsinoe, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous, See this Vol. p. 12

1991 barren to Pollen Street (GB)
Died in December 1990

PRINCESS SHEHNAZ, b., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Shehnaz, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Astour Costanian , See this Vol. p. 122

1989 (Apr 15) br. f. LADY TINA by Uncle Riton (IRE) Georghios Andrea HjiMinas
1990 (Mar 26) b. f. EVA MOU by Sir Michael (GB) do
1991 (Apr 9) br. g. TRANS BETON by Uncle Riton (IRE) do
1992 (Jun 10) b. c. SAINT ANDREAS by Caroline's Tern (GB) do
1993 (Jun 7) b. g. MIKROS ANDREAS by Uncle Riton (IRE) do
1994 not covered in 1993

PRINCESS ZAPHIRA, ch., 1985, by Adam (GR), out of Zaphira, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See this Vol. p. 141

1990 (Apr 18) ch. f. ZAPHIROULA by Caroline's Tern (GB) Andreas Prokopiou
1991 (Apr 11) b. c. SIR GRECO by Cavo Greco do
1992 barren to Cavo Greco
1993 c. (died) by Nawaf (USA)
1994 (Mar 25) b. f. ASSIOTISSA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

PRINGHIPESSA, b., 1980, by Balipet (IRE), out of Regaena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Christos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 111

1985 barren to New Chapter (GB)
1986 (Apr 3) b. g. SIR LOUIS by New Chapter (GB) Christos HjiYiannis
1987 (Apr 11) c. (died) by New Chapter (GB)
1987 (Apr 11) c. a twin dead foal by New Chapter (GB)
1988 barren to New Chapter (GB)
1989 barren to New Chapter (GB)
1990 not covered in 1989
1991 barren to Forebear (USA)
1992 not covered in 1991
1993 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
1994 barren to Warum Nicht

PROSPHYGOPOULLA, br., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Moira, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 90

1990 f. (died) by Timely Jet (USA)
1991 (May 12) gr. f. QUEEN NATALIE by Caroline's Tern (GB) Theodosios P. Zavos
1992 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)
1993 (Apr 4) br. g. CIAO NEGRO by Pharoah's Pride (GB) do
1994 (Mar 31) db. c. MISTER THEO by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) do

PROTOMAYIA, br., 1975, by Exclaim (GB), out of Mary, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Georghia Chrysanthou, See this Vol. p. 77

1979 (Apr 15) ch. c. SHEGAL by Lostromos (GR) Mrs. Georghia Chrysanthou
1980 (May 29) br. f. MISS MAYIA by Sayes (GB) do
1981 barren to Naraan (GB)
1982 (Feb 21) b. c. WIN BOY by Caroline's Tern (GB) do
1983 (Feb 5) b. f. by Light Fire (GB) do
Died in December 1983

PSIMOLOFITISSA, ch., 1979, by Lostromos (GR), out of Xeniktissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See this Vol. p. 139

1984 barren to One No Trump (IRE)
1985 (Apr 5) ch. f. KONTEMENIOTISSA by Multipos Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
1986 barren to Multipos
Died in December 1986

QUADALINA, ch., 1961, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Dalidha, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by A. Petrou , See Vol. I p.14

1968 b. f. LINA by Jet (GR) A. Petrou
Left Stud in December 1968

QUEEN ANNE, b., 1986, by Adam (GR), out of Famagusta Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See this Vol. p. 36

1991 (May 10) br. c. KING GRECO by Cavo Greco Mrs. Anna Andrea Prokopiou
1992 (May 4) b. c. CAVO BAY by Cavo Greco do
1993 (May 11) b. f. SWEET ANNE by Electrical Wind (FR) do
1994 (May 2) b. f. NEOKLIA by Electrical Wind (FR) do

QUEEN HELEN, b., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Elenitsa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Stavros P. Athienitis , See this Vol. p. 33

1989 c. (died) by El Hakim (USA)
Left Stud in December 1989

QUEEN IOANNA, b., 1990, by Aznavour, out of Queen Petra, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Savvas A. Varnavides , See this Vol. p. 109

1994 (May 25) b. f. by Perkallos Savvas A. Varnavides

QUEEN IOLE, ch., 1991, by Nebris (IRE), out of Salomi, by New Chapter (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 116

1994 barren to Armin (USA)

QUEEN KONTEA, b., 1980, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Tanga, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Kyriacos Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 128

1985	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1986	(May 9) b. g. KONTEA'S BOY by One No Trump (IRE)	Kyriacos Maratheftis
1987	(Jun 12) bl. g. BLACK EAGLE by Sayes (GB)	do
1988	barren to Sir Michael (GB)	
	Died in December 1987	

QUEEN MARGARITA, ch., 1988, by Multipos, out of Belle Helene, by Lacantum (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 17

1993	(May 7) ch. f. TTAIFINA by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Panayiotis Christofi Louca
1994	(Apr 17) b. f. LAURU MARGARITA by Autobird (FR)	do

QUEEN PETRA, b., 1978, by Haisha (IRE), out of Liana, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Costas Theodosiou , See this Vol. p. 63

1983	(Mar 25) b. f. MARIE BELLE by Lucky Look	Savvas A. Varnavides
1984	(Mar 8) b. g. VIOMETAL by New Chapter (GB)	do
1985	(Feb 13) br. c. SAINT VALENTINE by Lucky Look	do
1986	(Mar 11) gr. f. MISS ANNA MARIA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1987	(May 4) b. f. LADY LYDIA by Never Say Path	do
1988	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1989	(Mar 10) b. g. ASTERIX by Aznavour	do
1990	(Apr 12) b. f. QUEEN IOANNA by Aznavour	do
1991	(Mar 16) gr. c. DIABOLIC by Perkallos	do
1992	(Apr 11) gr. g. CHRIS POWER by Perkallos	do
1993	barren to Perkallos	
1994	(May 16) b. g. METEORITIS by Perkallos	do

QUEEN XANTHIPPI, ch., 1989, by Multipos, out of Belle Helene, by Lacantum (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 17

1993	(May 9) b. g. RIZOS by Armin (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
1994	(May 20) ch. f. QUEEN MYROFORA by Nawaf (USA)	do

QUEEN YIOULI, ch., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Generalou, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Taliadoros , See this Vol. p. 42

1993	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1994	barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	

QUEEN ZINA, ch., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Roza, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Georghios Porakos , See this Vol. p. 115

1994	(Apr 21) b. g. FAROS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Georghios Porakos
------	--	-------------------

QUEENIE, ch., 1952, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Vera, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.82

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	br. c. ENGELADOS by Attilas (GR)	H. Nicola
	Left Stud in December 1969	

RAFAELLA, b., 1977, by Sayes (GB), out of Royal Carrol, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Karoullas , See this Vol. p. 115

1983 (May 15) ch. f. PRINCESS CAROLINA by Nawaf (USA)	Soteris Karoullas
1984 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1985 (Apr 11) ch. f. SWEET CAROLINE by Nawaf (USA)	do
1986 (Mar 27) b. f. CHRISTOLIDA by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
Died in December 1986	

RAFFINA, ch., 1955, by Chipchase (GB), out of RAF, by Hillman ,
See Vol. I p.68

1968 not covered in 1967	
1969 f. CARINA by Attilas (GR)	Geo. HjiPanteli
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 not covered in 1970	
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 (May 3) b. c. ALKIS by Squire's Mount (GB)	Andreas Katsaros
1974 (May 30) b. g. PARTIZIANO by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 (May 31) ch. c. DON CAROLOS by Sayes (GB)	do
Left Stud in December 1976	

RAGEL, b., 1971, by Haisha (IRE), out of Galatia, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 41

1977 b. f. by Exclaim (GB)	Stavros Syrimis
1978 (Jun 14) b. c. RAYIAS by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1979 not covered in 1978	
1980 not covered in 1979	
1981 f. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1982 c. (died) by Lucky Look	
1983 (Apr 1) b. f. JEAN MARIE PASCAL by Lostromos (GR)	do
1984 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1985 barren to Polydamas	
1986 barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1987 barren to Polydamas	
1988 barren to Lidgate (USA)	
1989 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1990 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1991 barren to Lidgate (USA)	
1992 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1993 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)	
Died in December 1993	

RAMONA, b., 1967, by Jet (GR), out of Maroulla, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Constantinos Beys , See Vol. I p.56

1973 (Apr 18) b. f. AGONIA by Light Fire (GB)	Kyriacos Efthymiou
1974 (Feb 27) b. c. LOUCIANOS by Le Yeostan (GB)	do
1975 (Feb 5) ch. c. CAPTAIN JOHN by Zingari (USA)	do
1976 (Apr 3) br. c. ROCKY by Sayes (GB)	do
1977 (Jun 28) ch. c. RODEO by Lacantum (GB)	do
1978 barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1979 barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1980 (Apr 4) b. c. CRAVER by Sayes (GB)	Ioannis Beys
1981 (Apr 2) b. f. MISS VAYIA by London Bridge	do
1982 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1983 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1984 barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1985 barren to My Friend	
1986 barren to My Friend	
Died in December 1986	

REA, gr., 1966, by Attilas (GR), out of Phryne , by Hillman ,
bred by D. Papaprodromou , See Vol. I p.66

1973 (May 13) b. f. HAPPY MELODY by Jet (GR)	Costas Christofi
1974 (Apr 7) b. f. SERAFINA by Zingari (USA)	Mrs. Maroulla C. Christofi
Left Stud in December 1974	

RED ALERT, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never So Sexy, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 96

1994 barren to Donovan Rose (GB)

RED SONIA, ch., 1984, by Nawaf (USA), out of Brooklyn Rose, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See this Vol. p. 19

1989 barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1990 (Jan 20) gr. f. LADY IN RED by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Steve B. Eramian
1991 (Jan 10) b. f. THUNDER ROSE by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1992 (Feb 12) b. f. ALISON by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1993 (Jan 7) b. f. SKY DANCER by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1994 (Mar 21) b. g. PANTELINO by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do

REGAENA, b., 1963, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Gilda, by Hillman ,
bred by D. Papaprodromou , See Vol. I p.40

1974 (May 16) ch. f. CHIOTISSA by Squire's Mount (GB)	Christos HjiYiannis
1975 (May 27) b. f. RHAPSODY by Light Fire (GB)	do
1976 not covered in 1975	
1977 (Mar 17) b. f. ASYGRITI by Lostromos (GR)	do
1978 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1979 (Feb 24) b. f. ANATOLI by Balipet (IRE)	do
1980 (Feb 20) b. f. PRINGHIPESSA by Balipet (IRE)	do
1981 barren to London Bridge	
1982 (Apr 25) ch. f. NIKONTINA by Adam (GR)	Kyriacos N. Mitsides
1983 barren to Adam (GR)	
1984 barren to Adam (GR)	
Died in December 1984	

REGENCY, b., 1984, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 60

1989	c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)	
1990	(Mar 8) b. g. SAINT JOHN by Electrical Wind (FR)	Marios A. Savva
1991	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1992	(Apr 23) b. g. SUPER MARIO by Born Hero (GB)	do
1993	c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1994	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	

REGINA II, b., 1953, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Mole Cricket, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
bred by Koinotarchis Artemis , See Vol. I p.58

1970	db. f. LILICA by Royal Match (GB)	T. Pissourios
	Left Stud in December 1970	

REGRET, b., 1980, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Vanessa, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by S. J. Sabeh , See this Vol. p. 134

1985	(Feb 23) ch. g. SHAOLIN by Ciel De Chance (GR)	Andreas Demetriades
1986	c. (died) by Aznavour	
1987	c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	
1988	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1989	(Jan 26) b. g. SCARFACE by Ciel De Chance (GR)	do
1990	f. (died) by Sayes (GB)	
1991	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1992	not covered in 1991	
1993	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
	Left Stud in December 1993	

REMEMBER ME, br., 1985, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Catch Me, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Christos Theodorou , See this Vol. p. 21

1989	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1990	c. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
1991	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1992	(Mar 15) br. f. ARCHANGELINA by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Costas Stavroulli HjiChristofi
1993	(Mar 18) gr. f. LADY DESPO by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi
1994	c. (died) by Armin (USA)	do

RENE, ch., 1985, by New Chapter (GB), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 30

1991	(Apr 6) gr. f. SANTA NATALIA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1992	(Mar 23) ch. g. ROCCO by Nebris (IRE)	do
1993	(Apr 9) b. g. KIKERONAS by Nebris (IRE)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
1994	(May 15) b. f. BRENDA by Nebris (IRE)	do

REVENGE II, gr., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Anatoli, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See this Vol. p. 7

1992	(May 4) b. f. ORDENS REVENGE by Ordensadler (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
1993	barren to Sayes (GB)	
	Died in December 1993	

RHAPSODY, b., 1975, by Light Fire (GB), out of Regaena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Christos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 111

1982	(Mar 23) b. f. RHAPSODY GIRL by Sayes (GB)	J. G. Mihranian
1983	not covered in 1982	
1984	not covered in 1983	
1985	(Feb 18) ch. g. RHAPSODY BOY by Tharraleos (GR)	Georghios Odysseos
1986	not covered in 1985	
	Died in December 1986	

RHAPSODY GIRL, b., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Rhapsody, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by J. G. Mihranian , See this Vol. p. 113

1987	(Apr 29) ch. g. THARRETOS by Tharraleos (GR)	Vassos Odysseos
1988	slipped foal by Tharraleos (GR)	
1989	(Jun 10) ch. g. DINOCRATES by Baradaan (GB)	do
1990	barren to Kyros	
1991	(Mar 15) b. f. IMVROS by Kyros	do
1992	(Mar 23) b. f. ALTISEI RHAPSODY by Kyros	do
1993	f. (died) by Chris Waddle (GR)	
1994	(May 19) db. g. PINEIOS by Chris Waddle (GR)	do

RHODOMARIGHOULLA, br., 1984, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Marigoulla, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Dinos G. Rossides , See this Vol. p. 74

1989	(Mar 27) b. f. HUNTER'S LAMBADA by Fair Hunter (IRE)	Dinos G. Rossides
1990	barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
1991	(Feb 28) b. f. LOVELY SALOME by Fair Hunter (IRE)	do
1992	barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
1993	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1994	barren to Prince Satire (USA)	

RINA, ch., 1956, by Chipchase (GB), out of Ritana, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
See Vol. I p.69

1968	(Apr 26) ch. f. VENDETTA by Jet (GR)	Antonis P. Kourris
1969	b. g. CHE GUEVARA by Attilas (GR)	do
1970	(Mar 12) ch. c. RED PHANTOM by Attilas (GR)	do
1971	not covered in 1970	
1972	(Jan 30) ch. f. SEXY BLOND by Royal Match (GB)	do
1973	(Mar 30) ch. c. RED RUM by Sayes (GB)	do
1974	(May 2) ch. c. MARIOS by Le Yeostan (GB)	do
	Left Stud in December 1974	

RIO RITA, ch., 1976, by Exclaim (GB), out of Seniorinetta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 119

1980 (Mar 29) ch. f. ALAMBRA by Lord Byron	Boghos Eramian
1981 barren to Esperos	
1982 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1983 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1984 barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1985 (Mar 16) ch. g. SIAMANTO by Nawaf (USA)	do
1986 (Mar 20) ch. f. CHARIOT by One No Trump (IRE)	Aris Panou HjiPanagi
1987 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1988 (Mar 29) ch. c. THORN BIRD by Lidgate (USA)	do
1989 (Mar 16) b. g. MESSIAH by Lidgate (USA)	do
1990 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1991 barren to Lidgate (USA)	
Died in December 1991	

ROCKS TOP, b., 1989, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Nicoletta, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Demetrakis Kalavanas , See this Vol. p. 97

1994 (Apr 7) b. f. KARPASITOU by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Ioannis Ieromonachou
--	----------------------

ROMALEA, b., 1987, by New Chapter (GB), out of Lizaki, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 66

1992 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1993 (May 31) gr. f. MIKRI ROMALEA by Armin (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1994 not covered in 1993	

ROMANEZ ROSE, b., 1955, by Albany (IRE), out of Despo, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.69

1968 not covered in 1967	
1969 b. g. LEON by Attilas (GR)	Michalis Limniotis
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 (Mar 18) ch. f. ROZETTA by Jet (GR)	Ioannis Chr. Limniotis
Left Stud in December 1971	

ROMINA, ch., 1985, by Black Prince, out of Sou Ellen, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Miss Ch. R. Papadopoullou , See this Vol. p. 124

1990 barren to Coded Scrap (GB)	
1991 c. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1992 not covered in 1991	
Died in December 1992	

ROSEANNA, ch., 1987, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lady Aurora, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Alice B. Ouzounian, See this Vol. p. 57

1992 barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1993 not covered in 1992	
1994 barren to Born Hero (GB)	

ROSEDALE, br., 1987, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Generalou, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Taliadoros , See this Vol. p. 42

1992 barren to Born Hero (GB)
1993 (Feb 22) br. g. DEKRONAS by Born Hero (GB) Christodoulos Taliadoros
1994 slipped foal by Electrical Wind (FR)

ROYAL CARROL, br., 1972, by Royal Match (GB), out of Carolina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Karoullas , See this Vol. p. 20

1977 (Feb 11) b. f. RAFAELLA by Sayes (GB) Andreas Karoullas
1978 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)
1979 not covered in 1978
Died in December 1979

ROZA, ch., 1981, by Balipet (IRE), out of Rozina, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Porakos , See this Vol. p. 115

1986 (Mar 24) b. g. KATAKITIS by Sayes (GB) Georghios Porakos
1987 (Jun 14) b. g. CAPTAIN by Sayes (GB) do
1988 (May 30) gr. g. EGONOS by Caroline's Tern (GB) do
1989 (Jun 1) ch. f. QUEEN ZINA by El Hakim (USA) do
1990 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
Died in December 1989

ROZALINA, ch., 1976, by Exclaim (GB), out of Alexia, by Shannon Chase ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 5

1984 f. (died) by One No Trump (IRE)
1985 barren to Nawaf (USA)
1986 (Mar 20) ch. c. BUCCANEER by One No Trump (IRE) Steve B. Eramian
Died in December 1986

ROZETTA, ch., 1971, by Jet (GR), out of Romanez Rose, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Ioannis Chr. Limniotis , See this Vol. p. 114

1975 (Mar 25) b. c. ROZETTOS by Zingari (USA) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1976 (Apr 8) b. c. ROZETTINO by Haisha (IRE) do
1977 (Jun 1) gr. c. CAPTAIN BILL by Never Say Path do
1978 not covered in 1977
1979 (Feb 1) b. f. MISS VICKY by Haisha (IRE) do
1980 (Jan 31) b. f. LOVELY ROSE by Haisha (IRE) do
1981 (May 3) b. g. KAMIKAZI by Never Say Path do
1982 (May 3) b. g. SAMURAI by Never Say Path do
1983 barren to Never Say Path
1984 barren to Never Say Path
1985 (Mar 21) gr. c. LUCKY THIRTEEN by Never Say Path do
1986 (Jun 1) ch. f. KOUKLITSA by Never Say Path do
Died in December 1986

ROZINA, ch., 1974, by Exclaim (GB), out of Zina, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Nicos Varnavides , See this Vol. p. 142

1981 (Apr 1) ch. f. ROZA by Balipet (IRE) Georghios Porakos
1982 (Mar 31) b. c. ROZINO by Lucky Look do
Died in December 1982

RUNNELLA, ch., 1971, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Marinella, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See this Vol. p. 75

1982 barren to Adam (GR)
1983 (May 13) ch. c. by Adam (GR) Panais HjiChristodoulou
1984 not covered in 1983
Died in December 1984

SALOMI, ch., 1987, by New Chapter (GB), out of Aperasti, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 11

1991 (Mar 11) ch. f. QUEEN IOLE by Nebris (IRE) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1992 (Apr 9) b. g. MR BROWN by Nebris (IRE) do
1993 not covered in 1992
Died in December 1993

SANDRA, b., 1967, by Jet (GR), out of Anorthosis, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See Vol. I p.3

1973 (Jun 13) ch. c. LOVER by El Mighty (GB) Ninos P. Karapet
1974 ch. f. MIRIETTA by Light Fire (GB) do
1975 ch. f. PHILIPPINA by Cresta Run (GR) do
1976 barren to Lacantum (GB)
1977 (Apr 26) b. f. JUNE NIGHT by Lacantum (GB) do
1978 barren to Lacantum (GB)
Died in December 1977

SANTA CLARA, b., 1961, by Albany (IRE), out of Londreza, by Hillman ,
bred by Athanasios V. HjiAthanasiou , See Vol. I p.53

1969 b. f. INDIANA by Royal Match (GB) J. G. Mhrianian
1970 not covered in 1969
1971 not covered in 1970
1972 not covered in 1971
1973 not covered in 1972
1974 (Mar 20) ch. c. LONDREZOS by Le Yeostan (GB) Athanasios V. HjiAthanasiou
1975 not covered in 1974
1976 not covered in 1975
1977 (Jun 18) b. f. NATIOULLA by Seventh Brave (GB) do
1978 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)
1979 not covered in 1978
1980 not covered in 1979
1981 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)
1982 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)
1983 (May 20) ch. g. ASTERIAS by Charlie Man (IRE) do
1984 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)
1985 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)
1986 (May 13) br. g. MAGIC BOY by Black Prince do
1987 barren to Be Better (GB)
1988 (May 2) ch. c. SAN SIRO by Black Prince Savvas P. Savva
Died in December 1988

SANTA SILIA, b., 1988, by New Chapter (GB), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 30

1993 (Apr 24) ch. f. ARMINETTA by Armin (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1994 (Apr 9) b. f. LOVING SILIA by Nebris (IRE) do

SANTA-SANTY, ch., 1981, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Angela, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See this Vol. p. 9

1986 (Apr 27) b. f. ORNELLA by Be Better (GB)	Petros G. Santis
1987 (Apr 19) b. g. CAPETAN ANDREAS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1988 (Jun 21) ch. g. MEGALOS by Be Better (GB)	do
1989 (Jun 1) b. f. TSIKOUKODINA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1990 (Jun 17) b. g. CASEY by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1991 barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1992 (Feb 4) b. f. TONIA SANTA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1993 (Jan 23) b. f. SUPER SANTA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1994 (Jan 14) b. f. KARAOLA MOU by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do

SANTOLINA, b., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Philippina, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas , See this Vol. p. 104

1988 (Jun 26) br. f. ALABAMA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas
1989 (Jun 11) b. f. ELIOUPOLIS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1990 (May 30) ch. f. SANTA MONICA by El Hakim (USA)	do
1991 (Jul 2) b. g. RIO SUL by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1992 not covered in 1991	
1993 barren to Desert Crest (GB)	
Died in December 1992	

SARA, br., 1969, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Petite Etoile, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by A. Savvides , See this Vol. p. 103

1977 (Mar 27) ch. f. CRESPIA by Crespin	Ioannis Ieromonachou
1978 (Mar 16) br. f. MISS MARILENA by Light Fire (GB)	do
1979 barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1980 (Mar 19) br. c. PHOVEROS by Canonsky (USA)	do
1981 (Apr 11) b. f. YORGHO by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1982 barren to Lucky Look	
1983 (Jan 28) ch. g. TULIP by Light Fire (GB)	do
1984 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1985 barren to Lucky Look	
Died in December 1985	

SASHA MOU, ch., 1979, by Lord Byron, out of Love Story, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Antony P. HjiPanagi , See this Vol. p. 68

1984 barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1985 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1986 (Feb 7) ch. f. KORNELIA by One No Trump (IRE)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
1987 (Jan 10) ch. f. ANDA by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1988 (Mar 3) ch. f. SHADEEN by Nawaf (USA)	do
1989 (Feb 6) ch. g. BLUE-BIRD by Pacific Gold (GB)	do
1990 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1991 (Apr 30) ch. g. ZEN by Pollen Street (GB)	do
Died in December 1991	

SAVARONA, b., 1956, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Dam of Borra, by Corby Bridge (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.71

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	(Apr 6) br. g. GYPSOS by Jet (GR)	Mrs. Andrey Fehmi
1971	b. c. YAMAR by Royal Match (GB)	do
1972	(Feb 17) br. f. SHEHNAZ by Sayes (GB)	do
1973	(May 5) br. c. ROYAL CADET by Royal Match (GB)	do
1974	not covered in 1973	
1975	(May 3) b. f. SAVARINA by Sayes (GB)	do
	Left Stud in December 1975	

SAY LOULOU, b., 1977, by Sayes (GB), out of Loulou, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Lelia M. Hamboulla, See this Vol. p. 68

1983	(Apr 11) b. f. MALOUNTA by Lucky Look	Georghios Vassou Eliades
1984	barren to Lucky Look	
1985	barren to Lucky Look	
1986	barren to Lucky Look	
1987	barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
1988	barren to Lucky Look	
1989	barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
	Left Stud in December 1989	

SAYONARA, ch., 1966, by Attilas (GR), out of Mandona, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Maratheftis , See Vol. I p.55

1972	(Mar 13) b. c. ZORO by Haisha (IRE)	R. Jacovides
	Left Stud in December 1972	

SCHATZIE, br., 1973, by El Mighty (GB), out of Phaedra, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See this Vol. p. 104

1979	barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1980	(Mar 5) b. f. SCHATZIELEIN by Canonsky (USA)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1981	(Apr 8) b. g. FERNANDO by Canonsky (USA)	do
1982	c. (died) by Saad El Sherif (GB)	
1983	c. (died) by Saad El Sherif (GB)	
1984	(May 3) b. f. LOUIS LADY by Canonsky (USA)	do
1985	(May 3) b. c. SHARP AND MIGHTY by Registry (GB)	do
1986	barren to Polydamas	
	Died in December 1986	

SCHATZIELEIN, b., 1980, by Canonsky (USA), out of Schatzie, by El Mighty (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 118

1986	(Feb 20) b. f. TAI TAI by Charlie Man (IRE)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1987	(Feb 22) br. g. KILROY by Albarg (IRE)	do
1988	(Feb 10) b. c. FREDDIE by Albarg (IRE)	do
1989	(Feb 4) b. g. RONNIE by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1990	(Mar 1) b. g. WAR LORD by Light Fire (GB)	do
1991	not covered in 1990	
1992	(Feb 17) b. c. KOKOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1993	not covered in 1992	
1994	(Apr 25) b. f. KOKONA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

SEMELI, bl., 1968, by Jet (GR), out of Mandona, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Costas Kayias , See this Vol. p. 72

1973	ch. f. ANTELOPE by Cresta Run (GR)	Costas Kayias
1974	not covered in 1973	
1975	(Feb 3) br. c. STELIOS by Relate (GB)	Marios Georghiou Polyviou
1976	(Jun 6) b. f. NEVADA by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1977	barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1978	(Apr 4) br. c. TEMPO by Blazing Ember (IRE)	do
1979	barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1980	barren to Mr Kojak	
1981	barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1982	barren to Lostromos (GR)	
1983	not covered in 1982	
1984	barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1985	barren to My Friend	
	Left Stud in December 1985	

SENIORA, br., 1981, by Lord Byron, out of Seniorinetta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 119

1986	barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1987	(Feb 24) b. f. LEVENTIA by One No Trump (IRE)	Boghos Eramian
1988	c. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
1989	not covered in 1988	
1990	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
	Died in December 1989	

SENIORINETTA, db., 1970, by Royal Match (GB), out of Seniorita, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 120

1974	(Mar 8) ch. c. RIGOLETTO by Zingari (USA)	Boghos Eramian
1975	(Feb 14) b. c. SENIORITO by Zingari (USA)	do
1976	ch. f. RIO RITA by Exclaim (GB)	do
1977	c. (died) by Light Fire (GB)	
1978	barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
1979	(Mar 4) b. g. YEREVAN by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1980	not covered in 1979	
1981	(Mar 20) br. f. SENIORA by Lord Byron	do
1982	(Mar 16) ch. f. DONNA BELLA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1983	barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1984	(Mar 21) ch. f. BELLA SENIORA by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1985	(May 1) ch. f. KERYNIA by Nawaf (USA)	do
1986	barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1987	barren to Tharraleos (GR)	
	Died in December 1987	

SENIORITA, ch., 1961, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Rita, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.72

1968	not covered in 1967	
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	(Apr 5) db. f. SENIORINETTA by Royal Match (GB)	Boghos Eramian
1971	(Mar 26) bl. c. MARCIANO by Royal Match (GB)	do
1972	(Mar 11) b. c. DORMELLO by Scud (USA)	do
1973	not covered in 1972	
1974	not covered in 1973	
1975	(Apr 26) ch. f. TOSCA by Zingari (USA)	do
	Left Stud in December 1975	

SERAFINA, b., 1974, by Zingari (USA), out of Rea, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Maroulla C. Christofi, See this Vol. p. 111

1980	(Feb 15) b. c. ANTHRAGORYCHOS by Balipet (IRE)	Stavros M. Katsaris
1981	(Mar 1) b. c. HARVEY by Light Fire (GB)	do
1982	(Feb 3) br. f. SERAFINA GIRL by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1983	(Jan 29) b. f. OROUNTIOTISSA by Be Better (GB)	do
1984	(Feb 7) ch. c. by Light Fire (GB)	do
1985	(Apr 17) b. g. ALITIS by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1986	(Jun 1) ch. g. LONE PRINCE by Tharraleos (GR)	do
1987	barren to Tharraleos (GR)	
1988	(Jan 27) br. f. PINK FLOYD by El Hakim (USA)	do
1989	(Apr 18) ch. f. GEOLENA by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1990	(May 23) gr. g. MISTER KASIS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1991	barren to Forebear (USA)	
1992	(Feb 5) br. f. IPEROCHI by Forebear (USA)	do
1993	(Feb 6) ch. f. WARUM PRINCESS by Warum Nicht	Costakis P. Ioannou
1994	barren to Warum Nicht	

SERAFINA GIRL, br., 1982, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See this Vol. p. 120

1987	(Mar 19) br. g. CAPETAN PAVLIS by Tharraleos (GR)	Georghios Odysseos
1988	(May 8) br. f. HALO KALIOPE by Tharraleos (GR)	do
1989	barren to Tharraleos (GR)	
1990	(Apr 8) ch. g. EL GRANDE MAESTRO by Tharraleos (GR)	do
1991	(Apr 28) ch. g. RECOVERY by Tharraleos (GR)	do
1992	(May 9) ch. f. LADY SERAFINA by Kyros	do
1993	barren to Chris Waddle (GR)	
1994	barren to Chris Waddle (GR)	

SERELIA, ch., 1981, by Lostromos (GR), out of Despina, by El Mighty (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p. 28

1986	(Feb 23) b. f. LADY DERBY by Be Better (GB)	Panicos Papadopoulos
1987	barren to Multipos	
1988	(Mar 7) ch. f. CORAL LADY by Multipos	do
1989	(Apr 2) ch. f. YIANNA STAR by Multipos	do
1990	not covered in 1989	
	Died in December 1990	

SEVENTH DAY, b., 1983, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Andriana, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Charalambous , See this Vol. p. 8

1988 (Mar 3) b. f. MOUSKOUNDOU by Albarg (IRE)	Christodoulos Charalambous
1989 (Mar 7) ch. f. MILANO BABY by Albarg (IRE)	do
Died in December 1989	

SEXOU, b., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 121

1990 barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1991 not covered in 1990	
1992 (Feb 15) b. g. RIES by Donovan Rose (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1993 (Mar 20) b. f. KERYNIA DYO by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1994 barren to Dhaleem (USA)	

SEXY, ch., 1973, by Zingari (USA), out of Sexy Girl, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Antonis P. Kourris , See this Vol. p. 121

1978 (Feb 6) gr. c. GALAXIAS by Never Say Path	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1979 (Mar 9) ch. c. DIE HARD by Never Say Path	do
1980 (Apr 17) b. c. THE MAJESTIC by Never Say Path	do
1981 (Apr 18) gr. f. VER DE LUNA by Never Say Path	Pieris HjiCostas
1982 (Apr 14) gr. f. MISS GALAXY by Never Say Path	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1983 (Apr 21) b. f. TOO HARD by Never Say Path	Pieris HjiCostas
1984 (Apr 25) gr. f. MISS HAWAII by Never Say Path	do
1985 (May 23) b. f. SEXOU by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1986 (Jun 19) b. f. IRO by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Kyriacos N. Mitsides
1987 (Jun 30) ch. f. SUPER SEXY by Never Say Path	do
1988 barren to Adam (GR)	
Died in December 1988	

SEXY BLOND, ch., 1972, by Royal Match (GB), out of Rina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Antonis P. Kourris , See this Vol. p. 113

1977 (Jan 3) gr. g. GORILLAS by Never Say Path	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1978 (Jan 6) ch. g. DIAMOND CUTTER by Never Say Path	do
1979 (Jan 10) b. f. NEVER GIVE IN by Never Say Path	do
1980 (Jan 23) gr. c. PATH OF WAR by Never Say Path	do
Died in December 1980	

SEXY GIRL, b., 1967, by Jet (GR), out of Rina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Antonis P. Kourris , See Vol. I p.69

1973 (Mar 5) ch. f. SEXY by Zingari (USA)	Antonis P. Kourris
1974 (Mar 1) SEXO by Zingari (USA)	do
1975 (died) by Zingari (USA)	
1976 (Apr 17) ch. c. SEXO BOY by Light Fire (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1977 (Mar 27) gr. f. NEVER SO SEXY by Never Say Path	do
1978 (Mar 11) ch. f. MON AMOUR by Never Say Path	do
1979 (Feb 23) b. f. NEVER SO LOVELY by Never Say Path	do
1980 br. c. (died) by Never Say Path	
1981 ch. c. (died) by Never Say Path	
Died in December 1981	

SHADEEN, ch., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Sasha Mou, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See this Vol. p. 117

- 1992 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
- 1993 dead foal by Electrical Wind (FR)
- 1994 barren to Luqman (IRE)

SHAFAK, ch., 1953, by Albany (IRE), out of Morkadou, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.72

- 1968 not covered in 1967
- 1969 br. f. LIGHTNING by Attilas (GR) Michael Evangelou
- 1970 ch. c. NUMBER ONE by Attilas (GR) do
- 1971 not covered in 1970
- 1972 (Apr 14) ch. g. ROYAL LOOK by Royal Match (GB) do
- Left Stud in December 1972

SHEHNAZ, br., 1972, by Sayes (GB), out of Savarona, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Andrey Fehmi , See this Vol. p. 118

- 1981 (Apr 4) b. f. LYDA MOU by Saad El Sherif (GB) Astour Costanian
- 1982 (May 25) b. f. PRINCESS SHEHNAZ by Lucky Look do
- 1983 (May 13) b. f. MISS TANIA by Canonsky (USA) do
- 1984 (May 5) br. f. LADY SAPRINA by Caroline's Tern (GB) do
- 1985 barren to Born Hero (GB)
- 1986 barren to Naraan (GB)
- 1987 (Mar 26) b. g. HUNTER SON by Fair Hunter (IRE) do
- 1988 not covered in 1987
- 1989 (Feb 22) ch. c. by Be Better (GB) do
- 1990 not covered in 1989
- 1991 (Apr 3) ch. g. AZNAVOUR'S BEST by Aznavour Savvas Drimiotis
- 1992 barren to Aznavour
- Died in December 1991

SHIAMS, ch., 1985, by Darling Eagle, out of Miss Vayia, by London Bridge ,
bred by Ioannis Beys , See this Vol. p. 89

- 1990 (May 8) ch. g. SANTAMAS by El Hakim (USA) Mrs. Niki A. Demetriou
- Died in December 1990

SHINING MOON, b., 1981, by Balipet (IRE), out of Kateghis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See this Vol. p. 52

- 1987 (May 25) gr. f. FROST QUEEN by Caroline's Tern (GB) Panais HjiChristodoulou
- 1988 (May 3) b. f. by Sir Michael (GB) do
- 1989 barren to Sayes (GB)
- 1990 barren to Aznavour
- 1991 not covered in 1990
- 1992 c. (died) by Charlie Man (IRE)
- 1993 (Apr 5) b. g. DIAMOND by Desert Crest (GB) do
- 1994 barren to Armin (USA)

SHORT FAT FANNY, b., 1979, by Haisha (IRE), out of Melrose, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by J. G. Mihranian , See this Vol. p. 80

1986 (Mar 3) b. f. KANTARA by Fair Hunter (IRE)	Kyriacos Batis
1987 (Mar 18) gr. g. GREY BUCK by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1988 barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1989 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1990 (Jun 16) b. g. FANISTAR by Sir Michael (GB)	do
1991 (Jun 12) b. f. ATHIENITISSA by El Hakim (USA)	do
1992 barren to Desert Crest (GB)	
1993 barren to Lucky Look	
1994 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	

SIROUN, ch., 1979, by Lord Byron, out of Alberta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 3

1985 (Mar 1) ch. f. BARBERITA by Nawaf (USA)	Boghos Eramian
1986 (Feb 24) ch. c. HATCH by One No Trump (IRE)	Antony P. HjiPanagi
1987 (Mar 5) ch. g. ARCIDI by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1988 f. (died) by Pacific Gold (GB)	
1989 early abortion Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1990 (Mar 14) ch. g. HANK by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1991 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1992 (Mar 23) ch. g. YVAN by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1993 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1994 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	

SISSEL, ch., 1985, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Souideza, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou , See this Vol. p. 124

1991 (Mar 3) ch. g. PLATAMONAS by El Hakim (USA)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
1992 (Jun 15) b. f. KEKROPIA by Lucky Look	do
1993 not covered in 1992	
1994 (Feb 9) b. c. by Armin (USA)	do

SMART GIRL, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ela-Ela, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Vatche V. Kalbian , See this Vol. p. 32

1994 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)

SMILING FACE, b., 1984, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Carmentsita, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 20

1989 f. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1990 (Feb 15) ch. g. HAWAII'S CHILD by Our Dynasty (GB)	Kyriacos Theocharous
Died in December 1990	

SMYRNIA, b., 1985, by Registry (GB), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 60

1990	barren to El Hakim (USA)	
1991	(Apr 1) b. g. SMYRNEOS by Ordensadler (GER)	Loizos Louca
1992	(Mar 9) b. g. SMYRNEOS SON by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1993	(Apr 25) ch. g. CENTURY by Sayes (GB)	do
1994	c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do

SOTEROULLA, br., 1975, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Lady Luck, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Niki A. Demetriou, See this Vol. p. 59

1981	(Apr 30) b. c. YES-YES by Sayes (GB)	Nicos Lambrou
1982	c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1983	(Mar 6) b. g. BEAVER BAY by Be Better (GB)	do
1984	(Mar 7) b. f. LAMBRIANA by Be Better (GB)	do
1985	(May 1) b. f. MISS MICHAELLA by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1986	(Jun 4) b. c. by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1987	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1988	barren to Lucky Look	
	Died in December 1987	

SOU ELLEN, b., 1980, by Balipet (IRE), out of My Nolly, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Costas Christofi , See this Vol. p. 93

1985	(Mar 9) ch. f. ROMINA by Black Prince	Miss Ch. R. Papadopoulou
1986	barren to Black Prince	
1987	(Mar 6) ch. g. VETERINARIAN by Fair Hunter (IRE)	Antonis Rotos
	Died in December 1987	

SOUIDEZA, br., 1981, by Balipet (IRE), out of Funny Girl, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou , See this Vol. p. 41

1985	(Mar 6) ch. f. SISSEL by Ciel De Chance (GR)	Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou
1986	(Feb 9) br. g. SIR AKIS by Naraan (GB)	do
1987	(Feb 13) b. f. YEROLATSITISSA by Light Fire (GB)	do
	Left Stud in December 1987	

SPARTAN GLORY, b., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Spartiatissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by N. Kanaris , See this Vol. p. 125

1988	(Mar 13) br. f. LUCKY GLORY by Lucky Look	Stavros Leon. Lagos
1989	(Apr 26) gr. f. MAJORCA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1990	c. (died) by Light Fire (GB)	
1991	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1992	dead foal by El Hakim (USA)	
1993	slipped foal by Stalker (GB)	
1994	(Jul 1) b. f. by El Hakim (USA)	do

SPARTIATISSA, ch., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 23

1984 (May 25) b. f. SPARTAN GLORY by Be Better (GB)	N. Kanaris
1985 barren to Lucky Look	
1986 (Feb 23) b. g. LUCKY STEVE by Lucky Look	Elias Panayides
1987 (Feb 5) b. f. LUCKY KATERINA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1988 (Feb 18) ch. g. LUCKY CHRIS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1989 (Mar 27) br. f. LUQGIRL by Luqman (IRE)	do
1990 (Mar 16) ch. c. LUCKY SPARTAN by Aznavour	do
1991 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	
1992 barren to Perkallos	
1993 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1994 (Apr 9) b. c. STEVE JUNIOR by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

SQUADRAZURRA, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Michele, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Joseph Kamassa , See this Vol. p. 81

1992 (May 5) br. f. SHAKTI by Volta (USA)	Mrs. Hara Kyriakidou
1993 c. (died) by Volta (USA)	
1994 not covered in 1993	

STARLET, br., 1982, by Be Better (GB), out of Lambousa, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Kypros Koutsokoumnis , See this Vol. p. 61

1986 f. (died) by Light Fire (GB)	
1987 barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
1988 barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
1989 barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
1990 barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
1991 not covered in 1990	
1992 barren to Lucky Look	
1993 (May 28) b. g. STRONG DEMETRIS by Luqman (IRE)	Dinos G. Rossides
1994 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

STAVROULLA, ch., 1976, by Sir Alex, out of Igisso, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by And. Petrides , See this Vol. p. 47

1983 (Mar 12) ch. f. NEW YORK by Be Better (GB)	Klimis Theocharides
1984 (Mar 11) gr. f. SUNDAY MORNING by Black Prince	do
1985 barren to Light Fire (GB)	
1986 (May 7) gr. f. MISS KALLONI by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1987 (May 26) ch. f. GOLDEN FLAME by Light Fire (GB)	do
1988 barren to Black Prince	
1989 (Jun 29) b. g. ANDRIANOS by Ordensadler (GER)	do
1990 barren to Vassilikas	
1991 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
Died in December 1991	

STEPHANIA, br., 1982, by Naraan (GB), out of Ligheri, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See this Vol. p. 64

1988	(Apr 23) ch. f. ORESTIADA by Ciel De Chance (GR)	Andreas Frangeskides
1989	b. c. by Luqman (IRE)	
1990	(Apr 5) ch. g. STOLIDI by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
1991	not covered in 1990	
	Died in December 1991	

SUN BLOSSOM, b., 1954, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Genagritou, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.76

1968	ch. c. LORD GIM by Olympic Baccarat (GB)	Lakatamia Stud Farm
1969	not covered in 1968	
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	ch. f. MELAGHOLIA by Lostromos (GR)	do
	Left Stud in December 1971	

SUNDAY MORNING, gr., 1984, by Black Prince, out of Stavroulla, by Sir Alex ,
bred by Klimis Theocharides , See this Vol. p. 125

1990	barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1991	(Feb 15) ch. f. ELA ERINI by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
1992	(Feb 22) gr. f. PETRA by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1993	(Mar 16) f. a twin dead foal by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1993	(Mar 16) c. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1994	(Mar 20) db. f. LEFKONITSIATISSA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

SUNDY, ch., 1971, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Vera, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by P. Marathovouniotis , See this Vol. p. 136

1976	(Mar 31) ch. f. EARLY SPRING by Exclaim (GB)	Marios K. Hamboullas
1977	(Jun 5) b. c. SUNDYAGO by Seventh Brave (GB)	Yian. Karmiotis
1978	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1979	not covered in 1978	
1980	(Feb 19) b. c. PRINGHIPAS by Seventh Brave (GB)	Christos HjiYiannis
1981	barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1982	barren to Saad El Sherif (GB)	
1983	(Feb 13) ch. f. SUNDY GIRL by Sayes (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1984	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
1985	barren to New Chapter (GB)	
	Died in December 1985	

SUPER NOVA, br., 1982, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Love Story, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See this Vol. p. 68

1988	(Mar 2) ch. g. ELIASIR by Pollen Street (GB)	Pantelis N. Charalambous
1989	(Mar 5) b. f. BIG LADY by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1990	(Mar 7) b. f. ELIASUPER by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1991	barren to Eliason	
1992	(Feb 21) br. f. NOVA VOLTA by Volta (USA)	do
	Died in December 1992	

SUPER SEXY, ch., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See this Vol. p. 121

1992	(Feb 18) b. f. SUPER LARA by Ordensadler (GER)	Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis
1993	(Feb 23) b. g. TZIMARAS by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1994	(Apr 13) ch. f. FILOUSA by Pollen Street (GB)	do

SWEET CAROLINE, ch., 1985, by Nawaf (USA), out of Rafaella, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Soteris Karoullas , See this Vol. p. 110

1990	barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1991	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1992	c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)	
1993	(Feb 9) b. f. LADY CAROLINE by Born Hero (GB)	Andreas Karoullas
1994	f. (died) by Stalker (GB)	

SWEET GIRL, ch., 1979, by Balipet (IRE), out of Madam Sousou, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Odysseas HjiNicolaou , See this Vol. p. 70

1984	barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
1985	(May 23) b. c. NIGHT BOY by Seventh Brave (GB)	Odysseas HjiNicolaou
1986	barren to Sayes (GB)	
	Died in December 1985	

SYLVIE VARDAN, ch., 1970, by Attilas (GR), out of Malamo, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Kyr. Krashias , See this Vol. p. 71

1975	(May 4) ch. c. EASTER BOY by Southern Star (GB)	And. Chrysostomou
	Left Stud in December 1975	

SYNNEFOULLA, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Antonis P. Maratheftis , See this Vol. p. 81

1988	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1989	(Feb 21) gr. g. DE-NIRO by Be Better (GB)	Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori
1990	(Apr 27) gr. g. SIR CHRISTODOULOS by Nawaf (USA)	do
1991	(Jun 8) br. g. ANDREA'S HERO by Born Hero (GB)	do
1992	(Jun 2) gr. f. SOSO by Born Hero (GB)	do
1993	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1994	c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	

TAI TAI, b., 1986, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See this Vol. p. 118

1991	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1992	(Feb 20) b. f. ELISA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1993	c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1994	c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	

TALA, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Photinaki, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p. 104

1994	(Apr 14) db. c. OMODOS by Luqman (IRE)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
------	--	--------------------------

TANAMERA, ch., 1989, by New Chapter (GB), out of Chiotissa, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 22

1994 barren to Armin (USA)

TANGA, b., 1968, by Jet (GR), out of Ionis, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Pan. HjiAnastassi , See this Vol. p. 48

1975 (Feb 18) ch. c. TANGA RUN by Cresta Run (GR)	Marios Georghiou Polyviou
1976 (Feb 16) bl. f. GABRIELLA by Exclaim (GB)	Astrid N. Iacovidou
1977 not covered in 1976	
1978 barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1979 barren to Lacantum (GB)	
1980 (Apr 7) b. f. QUEEN KONTEA by Charlie Man (IRE)	Kyriacos Maratheftis
1981 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)	
1982 (May 5) ch. f. by Charlie Man (IRE)	do
1983 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1984 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1985 barren to Be Better (GB)	
1986 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1987 barren to Balipet (IRE)	
1988 (May 3) b. g. SUPER TANGA RUN by Oncle Riton (IRE)	Charalalmbos Kyr. Maratheftis
1989 barren to Oncle Riton (IRE)	
1990 (Jun 11) ch. f. PAMELA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do
1991 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	
1992 not covered in 1991	
1993 (died) by Perkallos Died in December 1993	

TARAH, b., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Never Mind, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See this Vol. p. 96

1994 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

TATIANA, b., 1972, by Haisha (IRE), out of Petallouda, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by M. Kostekoglou , See this Vol. p. 102

1977 (Mar 25) b. c. MINOTAVROS by Light Fire (GB)	M. Kostekoglou
1978 barren to Esperos	
1979 slipped twins by Canonsky (USA)	
1980 barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1981 (Jan 3) b. f. TATIA by Canonsky (USA)	do
1982 (Jan 30) b. f. DEBY by Canonsky (USA)	do
1983 (Apr 15) b. g. MICHALIOS by Saad El Sherif (GB)	do
1984 barren to Registry (GB)	
1985 barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1986 barren to Nawaf (USA) Died in December 1986	

TERI MOU, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petrishia, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See this Vol. p. 103

1993 (Jun 18) b. g. AKANTHIOTIS by Nawaf (USA)	Pavlos Arvanitakis
1994 not covered in 1993	

TESTAROSSA, ch., 1987, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Brooklyn Rose, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See this Vol. p. 19

1993 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
1993 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
1994 not covered in 1993

THEANO, ch., 1986, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Miss Marilena, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Ieromonachou , See this Vol. p. 87

1993 (Mar 27) b. f. by Donovan Rose (GB) Marios John Wilson
1994 (Apr 4) b. c. by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) do

THELMA, ch., 1959, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Morkadou, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.78

1968 b. f. MAKARIA by Jet (GR) Chr. Prodromou
1969 b. g. RIVELINO by Attilas (GR) Theod. Prodromou
1970 b. f. MELINA by Attilas (GR) do
1971 not covered in 1970
1972 (Feb 7) b. c. ERASTIS by Royal Match (GB) do
1973 ch. f. by Scud (USA)
Left Stud in December 1973

THELMABELL, br., 1987, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Galaktica, by Naraan (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See this Vol. p. 41

1992 (May 10) b. c. STEPHANOULLIS by Mac's Reef (IRE) Andreas Frangeskides
1993 (May 3) b. c. PARANOMOS by Mac's Reef (IRE) do
1994 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

THEODORA, b., 1955, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Duchess, by Friar's Flutter (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.78

1968 not covered in 1967
1969 (Jun 24) ch. c. THEODOROS by Royal Match (GB) Spyros Eleftheriou
1970 not covered in 1969
1971 not covered in 1970
1972 not covered in 1971
1973 not covered in 1972
1974 not covered in 1973
1975 not covered in 1974
1976 not covered in 1975
1977 not covered in 1976
1978 barren to Jet (GR)
Left Stud in December 1978

THERESIA, br., 1986, by Lucky Look, out of Photinaki, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p. 104

1991 (Apr 16) br. f. MIKRI MARIA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) Kyriacos Andrea Kyriacou
1992 c. (died) by Desert Crest (GB)
1993 (Mar 25) br. g. ELA ANTONI MOU by Desert Crest (GB) do
1994 barren to Desert Crest (GB)
Died in December 1993

THERMIA, b., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Maratheftis Bros (Stud Farm) Ltd, See this Vol. p. 7

1994 (Apr 7) b. f. GOMARISTRA by Dhaleem (USA)

Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou

THERMIOTISSA, ch., 1979, by Lord Byron, out of Kateghis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See this Vol. p. 52

1984 (Jun 22) ch. c. THERMIOTIS by New Chapter (GB)

Ioannis Mavrides

1985 barren to Registry (GB)

1986 not covered in 1985

Died in December 1986

TIGER'S EYE, ch., 1983, by Lacantum (GB), out of Mariloo, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
bred by Astrid N. Iacovidou , See this Vol. p. 75

1988 (Feb 3) gr. f. LORD JEANS by Caroline's Tern (GB)

Kyriacos Batis

1989 (Jan 22) b. g. AIRBUS by Luqman (IRE)

do

1990 (Feb 10) br. g. LORDOS STEVE by Luqman (IRE)

do

1991 barren to El Hakim (USA)

1992 barren to Lucky Look

1993 barren to Desert Crest (GB)

1994 (Apr 19) ch. g. SENATOR by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)

do

TIRVAN, ch., 1988, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Vanessa, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Kyriacos Theocharous , See this Vol. p. 134

1994 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

TOLMIRI, b., 1985, by Registry (GB), out of Zinga, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See this Vol. p. 142

1989 (Apr 11) b. f. AYIANAPITOU by Nawaf (USA)

Zenon S. Eliades

1990 barren to Nawaf (USA)

Died in December 1989

TOO HARD, b., 1983, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 121

1988 (Feb 24) gr. f. PENTAMORPHI by Caroline's Tern (GB)

Pieris HjiCostas

1989 barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)

1990 (May 3) b. c. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)

do

1991 (Apr 17) b. f. TOO HOT by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)

do

1992 barren to Donovan Rose (GB)

1993 (Jan 24) b. f. OPTASIA by Donovan Rose (GB)

do

1994 barren to Donovan Rose (GB)

TOSCA, ch., 1975, by Zingari (USA), out of Seniorita, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 120

1982 (Mar 27) br. g. MARCO POLO by One No Trump (IRE)	Boghos Eramian
1983 (Mar 20) ch. f. COMBAT by Nawaf (USA)	do
1984 barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
1985 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1986 barren to One No Trump (IRE)	
Died in December 1985	

TREHANTIRAKI, b., 1981, by Balipet (IRE), out of Attica, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Costas Christofi , See this Vol. p. 14

1988 barren to Uncle Riton (IRE)	
1989 (May 12) b. f. HALO MARIETTA by Ciel De Chance (GR)	Mrs. Elpiniki C. Christofi
1990 barren to Nebris (IRE)	
1991 barren to Nebris (IRE)	
Died in December 1990	

TRIENA, b., 1963, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Pandora, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by A. Savvides , See Vol. I p.63

1969 ch. f. MY LOVE by Olympic Baccarat (GB)	Ninos P. Karapet
Left Stud in December 1969	

TSAKPINA, ch., 1965, by Attilas (GR), out of Limniana, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Z. Pamboris , See Vol. I p.53

1972 (Apr 10) ch. c. GHOIS by Royal Match (GB)	Z. Pamboris
1973 not covered in 1972	
1974 ch. f. TONIA by Squire's Mount (GB)	
Left Stud in December 1974	

TSEKOTISSA, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See this Vol. p. 97

1989 (Apr 14) b. g. TSEKOTIS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
1990 (Apr 6) b. g. KYRILLOS by Luqman (IRE)	do
1991 (Apr 10) br. c. SIR MARIOS by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1992 (May 26) ch. g. TREMETOUSIOTIS by Nawaf (USA)	do
1993 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1994 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

TSIAKOURMOU, ch., 1988, by Multipos, out of Zeliara, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Petros Char. Spanoudis , See this Vol. p. 141

1994 f. (died) by Forebear (USA)	Andreas Kyriacou Argyrou
----------------------------------	--------------------------

TSINGANA, bl., 1971, by Jet (GR), out of Kriti, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Vassos Georghiou , See this Vol. p. 56

1978 slipped foal by Blazing Ember (IRE)	
1979 (Mar 20) br. c. KUNTA KINTE by Lacantum (GB)	Astrid N. Iacovidou
1980 not covered in 1979	
1981 f. (died) by Lacantum (GB)	
1982 barren to Lacantum (GB)	
Died in December 1981	

TSITA, b., 1976, by Haisha (IRE), out of Poly, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 105

1981	(Feb 21) b. f. YIASMIN by Never Say Path	Pieris HjiCostas
1982	(Mar 12) ch. c. LEONTOKARDOS by Never Say Path	do
1983	(Mar 9) b. g. TSITA'S BOY by Never Say Path	do
1984	(Mar 5) b. g. PHARLAP by Never Say Path	do
1985	c. (died) by Never Say Path	
1986	barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1987	(Jan 25) b. g. IKAROS III by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1988	(Jan 17) b. f. EL CUTE by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1989	(Feb 12) b. g. CHRISTALIOS by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Christakis A. Georghiades
1990	(Feb 14) ch. g. POUROUKOUNTIS BOY by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1991	f. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1992	slipped foal by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1993	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1994	c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	

TWIST AGAIN, gr., 1982, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Never So Sexy, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 96

1987	(Jan 20) gr. c. TWIST AND SHOUT by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1988	(Jan 21) br. g. BLESS ME by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1989	(Jan 18) gr. f. EVROPI by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1990	(Jan 29) br. f. PEPPER by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1991	(Feb 6) gr. c. ADDITIONAL RISK by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1992	(Jan 16) gr. f. TWIST by Donovan Rose (GB)	do
1993	(Jan 27) b. f. LETS TWIST AGAIN by Donovan Rose (GB)	do
1994	(Jan 28) gr. f. PIGI by Donovan Rose (GB)	do
	Died in December 1994	

UNITED, ch., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Athina, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Athina L. Constantinou, See this Vol. p. 13

1989	barren to Tharraleos (GR)	
1990	(Apr 23) ch. f. CASABLANCA by Our Dynasty (GB)	Mrs. Athina L. Constantinou
1991	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1992	barren to Our Dynasty (GB)	
1993	barren to Our Dynasty (GB)	
1994	barren to Our Dynasty (GB)	

UNKNOWN, ch., 1964, by Unregistered, out of Unregistered, by Unknown ,
bred by Geo. K. Sayttas .

1979 (May 14) ch. c. VRONTAKAS by Exclaim (GB)	Andreas Panteli
1980 (Apr 29) b. c. DURIOUS KID by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1981 (Apr 5) b. c. PHILIPPOS by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1982 not covered in 1981	
1983 (Jun 13) b. g. GEORGE BOY by Lacantum (GB)	do
1984 not covered in 1983	
1985 not covered in 1984	
1986 (Apr 11) ch. c. XYLOTIMPIOTIS by Light Fire (GB)	do
1987 (Mar 17) ch. g. FRANGOS by Light Fire (GB)	do
1988 not covered in 1987	
1989 (May 29) ch. c. by El Hakim (USA)	do
Left Stud in December 1989	

VALENTIANA, ch., 1971, by Jet (GR), out of Valentina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. St. Chr. Flourentzou , See this Vol. p. 133

1977 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1978 slipped twins by Seventh Brave (GB)	
1979 (Feb 14) br. f. LADY VALERIA by Sayes (GB)	Fl. Chr. Tsioloutas
1980 slipped foal by Canonsky (USA)	
1981 (Mar 24) br. c. MR PASCHAL by Canonsky (USA)	do
1982 c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1983 (Mar 8) ch. c. EVEREST by Nawaf (USA)	do
1984 (Apr 22) br. g. CONAL by One No Trump (IRE)	do
1985 c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1986 c. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
1987 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1988 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1989 barren to Pacific Gold (GB)	
1990 barren to Big Ben	
Died in December 1989	

VALENTINA, ch., 1953, by Chipchase (GB), out of Danae, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.80

1968 ch. f. JACKY by Cresta Run (GR)	Mrs. St. Chr. Flourentzou
1969 not covered in 1968	
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 ch. f. VALENTIANA by Jet (GR)	do
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 (May 21) br. c. VALERIO by Royal Match (GB)	do
1974 c. (died) by Royal Match (GB)	do
1975 barren to Exclaim (GB)	
1976 not covered in 1975	
1977 barren to Crespin	
1978 barren to Seventh Brave (GB)	
Left Stud in December 1978	

VALENTINA MOU, br., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Lady Valeria, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Fl. Chr. Tsioloutas , See this Vol. p. 60

1990 (Apr 28) b. g. VESUVIOS by Nawaf (USA)	Flourentzos Chr. Flourentzou
1991 (Apr 11) br. g. SIR VALERIOS by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1992 (Mar 30) b. g. MEGISTANAS by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1993 (Apr 14) br. g. GALAXY by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1994 (May 26) b. c. TETANOS by Nawaf (USA)	do

VANA, b., 1966, by Attilas (GR), out of Avghi, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by K. Georghiou , See Vol. I p.8

1972 (Apr 9) b. c. EASTER PRINCE by Haisha (IRE)	Nic. HjiPetrrou
Left Stud in December 1972	

VANESSA, b., 1971, by Jet (GR), out of Maroulla, by Albany (IRE) ,
bred by Constantinos Beys , See this Vol. p. 77

1977 (Jun 6) b. f. ESPERANTZA by Lacantum (GB)	Mrs. Elpis G. HjiPandeli
1978 (May 27) b. f. GOLDEN PROMISE by Blazing Ember (IRE)	do
1979 (Jun 2) b. f. PHOTINAKI by Lord Byron	do
1980 (May 14) b. f. REGRET by Caroline's Tern (GB)	S. J. Sabeh
1981 (Apr 19) br. f. CROUSTALLO by Naraan (GB)	do
1982 (Apr 3) b. c. by Sayes (GB)	do
1983 (Mar 20) b. c. by Nawaf (USA)	do
1984 (Mar 1) ch. f. ROBERTINA by Ciel De Chance (GR)	Chr. Jacovides
1985 (Mar 2) b. f. MISS HAVANEZA by Charlie Man (IRE)	Kyriacos Theocharous
1986 (May 6) b. g. HAWAII POINT by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1987 (Apr 15) b. g. HAWAII BOY by Tirwadda (GB)	do
1988 (Jun 7) ch. f. TIRVAN by Tirwadda (GB)	do
1989 (Jun 14) b. g. STRONG BOY by Tirwadda (GB)	do
1990 c. (died) by Our Dynasty (GB)	
1991 (May 19) ch. f. OLD SIN by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1992 (May 13) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1993 barren to Our Dynasty (GB)	
1994 not covered in 1993	
Died in December 1994	

VASILISSA, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See this Vol. p. 97

1993 (Mar 21) b. f. VASILOPOULLA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Chr. Zavos & Bros
1994 (Apr 3) b. g. PICASSO by Electrical Wind (FR)	do

VELMA, b., 1955, by Albany (IRE), out of Freda, by Corby Bridge (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.81

1968 not covered in 1967	
1969 not covered in 1968	
1970 b. c. MIMIS by Attilas (GR)	Costas Theodosiou
1971 (Jul 12) ch. f. LIANA by Jet (GR)	do
1972 (Jun 18) b. c. BENHUR by Royal Match (GB)	do
Left Stud in December 1972	

VELMA LOVE, b., 1985, by Lucky Look, out of Liana, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Costas Theodosiou , See this Vol. p. 63

1990 (Feb 13) b. g. SIMPLY THE BEST by El Hakim (USA)	Stelios Yian. Athanasiou
1991 (Feb 19) b. g. FIRST TIME OUT by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1992 (Feb 14) b. f. GALATITISSA by Luqman (IRE)	do
1993 (Feb 1) b. g. RUMBERO AGAIN by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1994 (Mar 15) b. g. ASTA MANIANA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

VENDETTA, ch., 1968, by Jet (GR), out of Rina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Antonis P. Kourris , See this Vol. p. 113

1977 (Mar 7) ch. c. LYKOS by Light Fire (GB)	Mrs. Litsa A. Petroutsiou
1978 (Feb 10) ch. g. SEBASTIAN by Light Fire (GB)	do
1979 (Jan 8) b. g. CANONVEN by Canonsky (USA)	do
1980 (Apr 16) b. g. EFIALTIS by Canonsky (USA)	do
1981 barren to Canonsky (USA)	
1982 (May 7) b. f. MISS THEKLITSA by Lucky Look	do
1983 slipped twins by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1984 (Jun 6) b. f. MISS ELENA by Lucky Look	do
1985 not covered in 1984	
1986 (Mar 25) gr. g. BUTCHER by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1987 barren to Never Say Path	
1988 (Mar 7) gr. g. DIKTATORAS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989 not covered in 1988	
1990 not covered in 1989	
1991 barren to Domus (IRE)	
1992 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1993 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
Died in December 1992	

VENUS, b., 1955, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Gilda, by Hillman ,
See Vol. I p.81

1968 not covered in 1967	
1969 (Jun 28) bl. c. HAPPY LOOK by Royal Match (GB)	Anthimos HjiYiannis
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 (Apr 5) b. f. VENUS GIRL by Haisha (IRE)	do
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 not covered in 1972	
1974 not covered in 1973	
1975 not covered in 1974	
1976 not covered in 1975	
1977 (Feb 9) ch. f. DROSHIA by Lostromos (GR)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
Left Stud in December 1977	

VENUS GIRL, b., 1971, by Haisha (IRE), out of Venus, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Anthimos HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p. 135

1978 (Apr 8) ch. c. KIFINAS by Balipet (IRE)	Anthimos HjiYiannis
Died in December 1978	

VER DE LUNA, gr., 1981, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See this Vol. p. 121

1986 (Mar 3) b. f. DANCING SEXY by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Pieris HjiCostas
1987 (Feb 13) b. f. NO CHOICE by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1988 (Jan 24) gr. f. LUCKY ME by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1989 (Feb 6) gr. c. RUN FREE by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
1990 (Jan 26) gr. g. MY LUCKY STAR by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	do
Died in December 1990	

VERA, , by Attilas (GR), out of Sun Blossom, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by P. Marathovouniotis , See this Vol. p. 126

1971 (Jun 13) ch. f. SUNDY by Cresta Run (GR)	P. Marathovouniotis
Left Stud in December 1971	

VERONA, ch., 1968, by Jet (GR), out of Marinella, by Chipchase (GB) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See this Vol. p. 75

1978 barren to Lord Byron
Died in December 1978

VICTORINE, ch., 1955, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Victoria, by Marcher Lord (GB) ,
bred by Halil Barsi , See Vol. I p.82

1969 ch. f. ZARTHIA by Kimon
Left Stud in December 1969

VIOLETERRA, b., 1961, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Julia, by Chipchase (GB) ,
See Vol. I p.82

1968 (Feb 28) b. c. RIBOCCO RUN by Cresta Run (GR)	Mrs. Julia Punna
1969 not covered in 1968	
1970 (Apr 1) b. f. MY JULIE by Jet (GR)	Yian. Charalambous
1971 b. c. JAMANGO by Royal Match (GB)	Mrs. Julia Punna
1972 not covered in 1971	
1973 not covered in 1972	
1974 not covered in 1973	
1975 (Apr 20) ch. c. SUPER VIOMETAL by Southern Star (GB)	Yian. Charalambous
1976 (Jun 7) b. c. YIANNOS by Light Fire (GB)	do
Left Stud in December 1976	

VOLIDA, b., 1985, by Sayes (GB), out of Miss Marilena, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Ieromonachou , See this Vol. p. 87

1990 (Jun 3) b. f. STOLEN HEART by Electrical Wind (FR)	Panicos Kypr. Kyprianou
1991 barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1992 (Mar 1) b. f. POWER HEART by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1993 (Mar 18) ch. g. STRONG HEART by Nawaf (USA)	do
1994 (Apr 9) b. g. LION HEART by Sharp Reminder (GB)	do

VOSCOPOULLA, gr., 1982, by Naraan (GB), out of Hellinis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Panayioti A. Makridou, See this Vol. p. 47

1988	barren to Albarg (IRE)	
1989	(Feb 16) b. f. MILANO LADY by Albarg (IRE)	Takis Xenopoulos
1990	(Feb 24) gr. c. MILANO RANGER by Albarg (IRE)	do
1991	barren to Forebear (USA)	
1992	(Jan 28) b. g. MILANO SPEED by Albarg (IRE)	do
1993	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1994	(Apr 26) gr. g. ARPAGAS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

VRONTI, b., 1959, by Sun Signal (IRE), out of Cindy Lou, by The Black Horse ,
See Vol. I p.83

1968	barren to Jet (GR)	
1969	(Apr 26) b. f. KATEGHIS by Cresta Run (GR)	Panais HjiChristodoulou
1970	barren to Jet (GR)	
1971	c. (died) by Royal Match (GB)	
1972	barren to Haisha (IRE)	
1973	(Mar 15) ch. f. LIGHT THUNDER by Light Fire (GB)	do
1974	f. (died) by Exclaim (GB)	
1975	(Mar 29) br. c. THUNDER BOY by El Mighty (GB)	do
1976	barren to El Mighty (GB)	
1977	ch. f. THUNDER GIRL by Lostromos (GR)	do
1978	barren to Lord Byron	
1979	slipped foal by Lord Byron	
1980	(May 17) br. c. MAVROS SIFOUNAS by Lord Byron	do
1981	barren to Lord Byron	
1982	slipped twins by Balipet (IRE)	
1983	barren to Ciel De Chance (GR)	
1984	barren to Fair Hunter (IRE)	
	Left Stud in December 1984	

WANDA, ch., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See this Vol. p. 29

1992	(Feb 27) ch. f. MARIWANDA by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Photos Antoniou Koupatos
1993	(Feb 20) ch. f. MYRAVGI by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1994	(Apr 23) b. f. ANTONIA MIA by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do

XANTHI VASILISSA, ch., 1984, by Sayes (GB), out of Alegra, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Vicent Boutros , See this Vol. p. 3

1988	(Jun 7) b. f. PRINCESS ALEXANDRA by Be Better (GB)	Stelios Kassartos
1989	(May 18) b. f. PHRYNE MOU by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1990	(May 7) br. g. SULTANOS by El Hakim (USA)	do
1991	barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1992	(Apr 17) b. c. GYPSIOTIS by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1993	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1994	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	

XANTHIPPI, ch., 1958, by Chipchase (GB), out of Marina, by Waterkoscie (GB) ,
bred by Tsingis , See Vol. I p.55

1969	(May 3) ch. f. ANGELA by Jet (GR)	St. Charalambous
1970	not covered in 1969	
1971	(Apr 26) ch. f. SPITHA by Cresta Run (GR)	do
	Left Stud in December 1971	

XANTHOULLA, ch., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See this Vol. p. 97

1990	dead foal by Pacific Gold (GB)	
1991	not covered in 1990	
1992	(Jun 12) b. f. PHINIOTISSA by Lucky Look	Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou
1993	not covered in 1992	
1994	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
	Died in December 1994	

XELOYIASTRA, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p. 96

1993	(Mar 3) b. f. SPATHATI by Donovan Rose (GB)	Pieris HjiCostas
1994	(Feb 13) b. f. KRITIX PLAY FOR ME by Donovan Rose (GB)	do

XENANGELI, b., 1976, by Southern Star (GB), out of Xenia, by Royal Match (GB) ,
bred by Takis Xenopoulos , See this Vol. p. 138

1980	(May 15) ch. f. MINELLA by Balipet (IRE)	Takis Xenopoulos
1981	(Jun 17) b. c. SAVICCOS by Balipet (IRE)	do
1982	barren to Be Better (GB)	
1983	f. (died) by Light Fire (GB)	
1984	(Jan 28) b. f. XENIA'S STAR by Sayes (GB)	do
1985	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
	Died in December 1984	

XENIA, ch., 1971, by Royal Match (GB), out of Carolina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Karoullas , See this Vol. p. 20

1976	(Mar 20) b. f. XENANGELI by Southern Star (GB)	Takis Xenopoulos
	Left Stud in December 1976	

XENIKTISSA, ch., 1974, by Light Fire (GB), out of Algeria, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p. 5

1979 (Apr 13) ch. f. PSIMOLOFITISSA by Lostromos (GR)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
1980 (Apr 12) b. c. DIRECTOR by Haisha (IRE)	do
1981 (Mar 29) ch. f. AGATHA by Saad El Sherif (GB)	do
1982 (Mar 12) ch. f. MULTIPOS DROP by Multipos	do
1983 (May 24) ch. g. MULTIPOS RISK by Multipos	do
1984 (May 23) ch. g. MULTI CHIEF by Multipos	do
1985 (May 4) ch. f. MULTIPOS QUEEN by Multipos	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
1986 (Apr 30) ch. f. LAFINA GIRL by Multipos	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
1987 (May 6) ch. g. XENIKTIS by Multipos	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
1988 barren to Multipos	
1989 barren to Multipos	
1990 barren to Multipos	
1991 (Apr 10) ch. g. XENOS TRAVEL by Multipos	do
Died in December 1991	

XENOULLA, br., 1982, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Doretta, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Demetriades , See this Vol. p. 30

1987 (Jul 9) gr. c. SUPER JACK by Black Prince	Rodos Papadopoulos
1988 barren to Polydamas	
1989 (Apr 12) b. f. MILITSA by Polydamas	do
1990 (Mar 21) b. f. SWEET HANNA by Polydamas	Andreas Frangeskides
Died in December 1990	

YALALA, b., 1980, by Haisha (IRE), out of Melrose, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by J. G. Mhrianian , See this Vol. p. 80

1985 (Mar 31) ch. f. MIDNIGHT LADY by Sayes (GB)	O. F. Bujezia
1986 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1987 (Apr 12) b. c. ALIAKMON by Tharraleos (GR)	Vassos Odysseos
1988 c. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
1989 (Apr 13) c. (died) by Tharraleos (GR)	
1989 (Apr 13) f. (died) by Tharraleos (GR)	
1990 (Apr 24) ch. g. GRANIKOS by Kyros	do
1991 barren to Kyros	
1992 (Feb 14) br. g. ILISSOS by Kyros	do
1993 barren to Kyros	
1994 barren to Chris Waddle (GR)	

YERAKINA, b., 1964, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of Derby, by The Black Horse ,
bred by Elias Zikkos , See Vol. I p.31

1973 (Mar 25) b. c. ASTOUR by Squire's Mount (GB)	Y. Zikkos
1974 (May 9) br. f. LETO by Le Yeostan (GB)	El. HjiAthanasiou
Left Stud in December 1974	

YEROLATSITISSA, b., 1987, by Light Fire (GB), out of Souideza, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou , See this Vol. p. 124

1991 (Mar 6) ch. g. MR CONSTANTINOS by Nebris (IRE)	Mrs. Maria Aristodemou
1992 (Mar 20) b. f. LUCY by Sayes (GB)	do
1993 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1994 (Mar 23) b. f. KASIAOURINA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Petros Michael

YIAMENA, ch., 1986, by Sayes (GB), out of Lady Aphrodite, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p. 57

1991 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)
1992 not covered in 1991
Died in December 1992

YIANNA CHRISTIANA, b., 1985, by Sayes (GB), out of Aurea Eleni, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Katsaros , See this Vol. p. 14

1990 barren to Luqman (IRE)
1991 (Mar 24) br. f. FAVIOLA by Luqman (IRE) Andreas Katsaros
1992 (Apr 13) db. f. SWEET FILIPPIA by Pharoah's Pride (GB) do
1993 barren to Desert Crest (GB)
1994 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

YIANNA STAR, ch., 1989, by Multipos, out of Serelia, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See this Vol. p. 120

1994 (Mar 27) b. f. POLLY'S HOPE by Scottish Dancer (USA) Panicos Papadopoulos

YIASENA, ch., 1980, by Lostromos (GR), out of Lela, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p. 62

1986 (Jan 20) br. c. by Sayes (GB) Costakis Soteriou
Died in December 1986

YIOLA, b., 1960, by Prudent Gallahad (GB), out of RAF, by Hillman ,
See Vol. I p.84

1968 not covered in 1967
1969 not covered in 1968
1970 not covered in 1969
1971 not covered in 1970
1972 bl. f. SILYA by Royal Match (GB) I. HjiVassilis
Left Stud in December 1972

YIOLANTA, ch., 1967, by Jet (GR), out of Yiola, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by K. Photiades , See Vol. I p.84

1972 (Feb 5) b. f. NOSTALGIA by Scud (USA) Kikkos Photiades
1973 (May 30) ch. c. DINOS by Sayes (GB) do
Left Stud in December 1973

YIOULIS GIRL, br., 1989, by Light Fire (GB), out of Maridonia, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Pavlos Antoniou Stephani , See this Vol. p. 74

1993 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)
1994 (Apr 22) br. f. OLYMPIO'S GIRL by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) Nicos Geo. Paraskeva

YOLYIA, ch., 1983, by Canonsky (USA), out of Kirki II, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Katsaros , See this Vol. p. 54

1990 (Apr 26) b. f. by Charlie Man (IRE) Andreas Katsaros
1991 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)
Died in December 1990

YORGHIO, b., 1981, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Sara, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
bred by Ioannis Ieromonachou , See this Vol. p. 117

1986 (May 16) ch. f. FOVERI by Light Fire (GB)	Demetrakis Kalavanas
1987 (Jun 11) b. f. ARGOLIDA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1988 c. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)	
1989 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1990 c. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1991 (May 17) b. c. HERMES by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1992 not covered in 1991	
Died in December 1992	

ZABELLA, b., 1971, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Christina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See this Vol. p. 22

1977 barren to Charlie Man (IRE)
Died in December 1977

ZAERA, ch., 1957, by Chipchase (GB), out of Atalantis, by Jihan Yandi ,
See Vol. I p.84

1968 not covered in 1967	
1969 (Jun 1) ch. g. LE ROI by Attilas (GR)	Ath. D. Papaprodromou
1970 not covered in 1969	
1971 (Apr 22) ch. c. JETAIR by Jet (GR)	D. Papaprodromou
1972 (Feb 15) ch. c. KOHOUTEK by Royal Match (GB)	do
Left Stud in December 1972	

ZAPHIRA, b., 1979, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Andro's Light, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Pavlos L. Pavlou , See this Vol. p. 8

1983 (May 6) b. f. KOPELIA by Be Better (GB)	Pavlos L. Pavlou
1984 (Apr 26) b. c. CHRISTOS by Nawaf (USA)	Andreas Prokopiou
1985 (Apr 27) ch. f. PRINCESS ZAPHIRA by Adam (GR)	do
1986 barren to Multipos	
Died in December 1985	

ZELIARA, ch., 1978, by Lostromos (GR), out of Lela, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p. 62

1983 (Jun 30) ch. c. KATOKOPITIS by Charlie Man (IRE)	Petros Char. Spanoudis
1984 (Jun 30) ch. c. RED THUNDER by Sayes (GB)	do
1985 c. (died) by Seventh Brave (GB)	
1986 f. (died) by Multipos	
1987 barren to Multipos	
1988 (Feb 25) ch. f. TSIAKOURMOU by Multipos	do
1989 not covered in 1988	
1990 (Mar 8) b. f. KLEONIKI by Lucky Look	do
1991 f. (died) by Forebear (USA)	
Died in December 1991	

ZENOVIA MOU, ch., 1985, by Registry (GB), out of Limniotissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Michalakis D. Papaprodromou , See this Vol. p. 65

1990	barren to Sir Michael (GB)	
1991	f. (died) by Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1992	(May 10) ch. g. KITSIOS by El Hakim (USA)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
1993	(May 10) ch. f. ELENA'S PRIDE by Pollen Street (GB)	do
1994	(May 27) b. f. ZENOVIAS DAUGHTER by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	do

ZINA, ch., 1961, by Albany (IRE), out of Dam of Hermes II, by Battling Brother ,
bred by And. Tsapparellas , See Vol. I p.21

1971	(Jun 19) ch. f. MIRANTA by Royal Match (GB)	Nicos Varnavides
1972	(Jun 12) b. c. ZENONIS by Scud (USA)	N. Varnavides
1973	not covered in 1972	
1974	(Apr 10) ch. f. ROZINA by Exclaim (GB)	Nicos Varnavides
	Left Stud in December 1974	

ZINGA, b., 1974, by Zingari (USA), out of Koulla, by Attilas (GR) ,
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See this Vol. p. 55

1978	(May 17) ch. c. MASTER BYRON by Lord Byron	Stavros Syrimis
1979	(Apr 26) b. f. LADY PHILIO by Seventh Brave (GB)	do
1980	(Jun 21) ch. f. FIESTA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1981	(Jun 13) gr. c. CHRAKTIS by Caroline's Tern (GB)	do
1982	barren to Lucky Look	
1983	(Jul 12) ch. c. ZELOS by Lostromos (GR)	Socrates Z. Eliades
1984	barren to Sayes (GB)	
1985	(Apr 9) b. f. TOLMIRI by Registry (GB)	do
1986	(Jun 15) b. f. NAFSIKA by Registry (GB)	do
1987	barren to Registry (GB)	
1988	barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)	
1989	(Feb 10) b. f. ELIASAY YES by Sayes (GB)	do
1990	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
	Died in December 1990	

ACHILLEAS, b., 1976,

by Light Fire (GB), out of Andros Rainbow (GR)

ADAM (GR), ch., 1975,

by Etoile Lointaine (USA), out of Anny (GB)

ALBARG (IRE), b., 1982,

by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Free Will (IRE)

ALL SYSTEMS GO (GB), ch., 1980,

by Bay Express (IRE), out of Omnia (GB)

ARMIN (USA), gr., 1981,

by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Molalla (USA)

ATTILAS (GR), br., 1954,

by Valespir (GB), out of Bambyne (FR)

AUTOBIRD (FR), b., 1987,

by Procida (USA), out of Star Of The Stage (GB)

AZNAVOUR, ch., 1974,

by Zingari (USA), out of Vertha I (GR)

BALIPET (IRE), b., 1972,

by Balidar (IRE), out of Strumpet (GB)

BALTIC FOX (CAN), b., 1985,

by Danzig (USA), out of Super Foxe (USA)

BARADAAN (GB), b., 1973,

by Habitat (USA), out of Bualim (IRE)

BE BETTER (GB), b., 1975,

by Busted (GB), out of Hecla (GB)

BERMUDA SPARK (IRE), b., 1985,

by Sparkler (GB), out of Gay Cloud (GB)

BIG BEN, b., 1982,

by Sayes (GB), out of Sex Appeal

BLACK PRINCE, br., 1977,

by No Mercy (GB), out of Anchovy Toast (GB)

BLAZING EMBER (IRE), b., 1970,

by Florescence (GB), out of Smokey (GB)

BORN HERO (GB), br., 1979,

by Blakeney (GB), out of Regal Lady (FR)

CANONSKY (USA), b., 1974,

by Canonero II (USA), out of Spring Garden (USA)

CAROLINE'S TERN (GB), gr., 1973,

by Sea Hawk II (FR), out of Radio Caroline (GB)

CAVO GRECO, b., 1980,

by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Mary's Daughter (GB)

CHARLIE MAN (IRE), b., 1973,

by Habitat (USA), out of Welsh Mistress (GB)

CHRIS WADDLE (GR), b., 1984,
by Flash N Thunder (USA), out of Ramona (GR)

CIEL DE CHANCE (GR), ch., 1974,
by Sharp Eyes (GB), out of Anne's Bounty (GB)

CLEVER DANZIG (USA), b., 1986,
by Danzig (USA), out of Clever Raise (USA)

CODED SCRAP (GB), b., 1973,
by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Autumn Breeze (GB)

COEUR DE MIEL (USA), b., 1984,
by Danzig (USA), out of Ignore (USA)

CRESPIN, ch., 1970,
by Cresta Run (GR), out of Bimba (GR)

CRESTA RUN (GR), ch., 1958,
by Vigorous (GB), out of Insouciance (FR)

DARLING EAGLE, ch., 1972,
by Darling Boy (GB), out of Eagle Rose (GB)

DESERT CREST (GB), br., 1985,
by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Ma Biche (USA)

DHALEEM (USA), br., 1983,
by Lyphard (USA), out of Patia (IRE)

DHIAS, gr., 1978,
by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Alike

DOMUS (IRE), gr., 1984,
by Kalaglow (GB), out of On The House (FR)

DONOVAN ROSE (GB), b., 1985,
by Song (GB), out of Piccadilly Rose (GB)

DUKE OF DANZIG (USA), b., 1985,
by Danzig (USA), out of Myakka (USA)

EL HAKIM (USA), b., 1981,
by Roberto (USA), out of Remedía (USA)

EL MIGHTY (GB), ch., 1964,
by Sheshoon (GB), out of Delicious II (USA)

ELECTRICAL WIND (FR), b., 1981,
by Green Dancer (USA), out of Caretta (IRE)

ELIASON, gr., 1984,
by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Steel Deal (IRE)

ESPEROS, b., 1971,
by Hardicanute (GB), out of Sky Lady (GB)

EXCLAIM (GB), ch., 1968,
by Exbury (FR), out of Ninabella (GB)

FAIR HUNTER (IRE), b., 1974,
by Huntercombe (GB), out of Selina Fair (GB)

FOREBEAR (USA), br., 1979,

by Forli (ARG), out of Beja (USA)

GALILEO GALILEI, b., 1981,

by Pollen Street (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB)

HAISHA (IRE), br., 1965,

by Floribunda (GB), out of Low Water (IRE)

HUANG TUAH (GB), ch., 1985,

by Crofthall (GB), out of Dizzy Heights (GB)

JEALOUSY'S AFFAIR, b., 1985,

by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Jealousy

JET (GR), b., 1957,

by Grand Weather (GB), out of Pampasette (GB)

KIMON, ch., 1955,

by Albany (IRE), out of Atalantis, See Vol. I p.7

KYRENIA CASTLE (IRE), br., 1982,

by Thatch (USA), out of Yonkers (GB)

KYROS, ch., 1982,

by Tharraleos (GR), out of Zinesco

LACANTUM (GB), b., 1971,

by St. Paddy (GB), out of Love In (GB)

LE YEOSTAN (GB), ch., 1968,

by Tesco Boy (GB), out of Kermesse (GB)

LIDGATE (USA), b., 1976,

by Riva Ridge (USA), out of Favoletta (USA)

LIGHT FIRE (GB), ch., 1966,

by Firestreak (GB), out of Light Case (GB)

LONDON BRIDGE, br., 1973,

by Light Fire (GB), out of All Promise (GB)

LORD BYRON, ch., 1973,

by Le Yeostan (GB), out of Angel Court (GB)

LOSTROMOS (GR), ch., 1962,

by Yaffle (GB), out of Paraquita (GB)

LUCKY LOOK, b., 1976,

by Pitcairn (IRE), out of Mrs Randy (USA)

LUQMAN (IRE), br., 1983,

by Runnett (GB), out of Splendid Chance (GB)

MAC'S REEF (IRE), b., 1982,

by Main Reef (GB), out of Avereen (GB)

MANSOOJ (IRE), ch., 1984,

by Thatching (IRE), out of Senta's Girl (GB)

MANX (GB), ch., 1980,

by Riverman (USA), out of Dorignies (FR)

MR KOJAK, b., 1974,

by Good Bond (GB), out of Gun Powder Plot (GB)

MULTIPOS, ch., 1973,

by Sayes (GB), out of Half Measure (GB)

MY FRIEND, br., 1978,

by Lacantum (GB), out of Gun Powder Plot (GB)

NARAAN (GB), b., 1968,

by Abernant (GB), out of Mumtaz (GB)

NAWAF (USA), ch., 1977,

by Apalachee (USA), out of Ideal Day (USA)

NEBRIS (IRE), b., 1981,

by Nebbiolo (GB), out of Magic Quiz (GB)

NEVER SAY PATH, gr., 1971,

by Never Say Die (USA), out of Ten Shillings (GB)

NEW CHAPTER (GB), ch., 1966,

by Crepello (GB), out of Matatina (GB)

NEW CONSTITUTION (USA), ch., 1985,

by The Minstrel (CAN), out of Seminar (IRE)

OLYMPIC BACCARAT (GB), b., 1964,

by Royal Palm (GB), out of Soft Rain (GB)

ONCLE RITON (IRE), br., 1975,

by Daring Display (USA), out of Matcher (CAN)

ONE NO TRUMP (IRE), b., 1977,

by Auction Ring (USA), out of One Only (FR)

ORDENSADLER (GER), br., 1982,

by Dschingis Khan (GER), out of Ordensregel (GER)

OUR DYNASTY (GB), b., 1981,

by Young Generation (IRE), out of Second Generation (GB)

PACIFIC GOLD (GB), ch., 1982,

by Owen Dudley (GB), out of Orange Sensation (GB)

PERKALLOS, gr., 1985,

by Black Prince, out of Eva Brown (IRE)

PHAROAH'S PRIDE (GB), b., 1985,

by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Lady Moon (GB)

POLLEN STREET (GB), b., 1975,

by Song (GB), out of Sidam (GB)

POLYDAMAS, ch., 1977,

by Porto Bello (GB), out of The Commendator (GB)

POUROUKOUNTIS, ch., 1983,

by Tharraleos (GR), out of Petite Path

PRINCE SATIRE (USA), b., 1983,

by Sensitive Prince (USA), out of No Comedy (USA)

RED ROCKS (GB), b., 1982,
by Grundy (IRE), out of Croda Rossa (ITY)

REGISTRY (GB), ch., 1979,
by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Wedding Day (USA)

RELATE (GB), b., 1968,
by Reliance (FR), out of English Miss (GB)

RHODOMANTADE (GB), b., 1971,
by Blast (GB), out of Rhodia (GB)

ROYAL MATCH (GB), b., 1964,
by Match (FR), out of Court Royal (GB)

SAAD EL SHERIF (GB), ch., 1976,
by Sir Ivor (USA), out of Treacle (GB)

SAINT PAUL (IRE), ch., 1970,
by Saint Crespin (GB), out of Lady Midge (GB)

SAYES (GB), br., 1967,
by Sing Sing (GB), out of Never Say No (GB)

SCOTTISH DANCER (USA), b., 1985,
by Danzig (USA), out of Scottish Lass (USA)

SCUD (USA), b., 1962,
by Ribot (GB), out of Chanty (USA)

SEVENTH BRAVE (GB), b., 1968,
by Derring Do (GB), out of Septima (GB)

SHARP REMINDER (GB), b., 1984,
by Sharpo (GB), out of Fallen Rose (GB)

SIR ALEX, ch., 1968,
by Olympic Baccarat (GB), out of Olympic Casino (GB)

SIR MICHAEL (GB), b., 1976,
by Manacle (GB), out of Ragirl (GB)

SOUTHERN STAR (GB), b., 1969,
by Miralgo (GB), out of Like A Flash II (FR)

SOVEREIGN LANE (IRE), b., 1974,
by Wolver Hollow (GB), out of Wonder Star (GB)

SPARTIATES, ch., 1983,
by Tharraleos (GR), out of Olga

SQUIRE'S MOUNT (GB), b., 1964,
by Parthia (GB), out of Hat Pin (GB)

STALKER (GB), b., 1983,
by Kala Shikari (IRE), out of Tarvie (GB)

STAVRAETOS (GR), db., 1971,
by Nilefs (GR), out of Itea (GR)

STUTZ FINWHALE (CAN), br., 1978,
by Native Royalty (USA), out of Sunny Morning (CAN)

SUN SIGNAL (IRE), ch., 1944,

by Sol Oriens (GB), out of Bray Lady (IRE)

THARRALEOS (GR), ch., 1975,

by Etoile Lointaine (USA), out of Belgian Jet (GB)

TIMELY JET (USA), ch., 1983,

by Northjet (IRE), out of Timely Roman (USA)

TIRWADDA (GB), ch., 1981,

by Troy (GB), out of Lys River (FR)

VASSILIKAS, ch., 1981,

by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Serenata

VOLTA (USA), b., 1987,

by Nureyev (USA), out of Ivory Lady (USA)

WARUM NICHT, b., 1986,

by Nawaf (USA), out of Alasia (GB)

WOODMAN'S MOUNT (USA), br., 1988,

by Woodman (USA), out of Tentamount (USA)

WORKBOY (GB), br., 1969,

by Firestreak (GB), out of Silver Sand (GB)

ZINGARI (USA), ch., 1967,

by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Prodana Neviesta (USA)